



2010 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

BAYLOR



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS

**1500 South University Parks Drive
Waco, TX 76706
254.710.1234
www.BaylorBears.com**

CREDITS

EXECUTIVE EDITOR

Chris Yandle

EDITORS

Heath Nielsen, Brad Sheffield, Nick Joos

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE

David Kaye, Todd Zeidler, Julie Bennett, Kyle Cornish, Donna Perry

COMPILATION

Heath Nielsen, Larry Little, Brad Sheffield, Chris Yandle, David Kaye

LAYOUT

Larry Little, Chris Yandle

Printed by MailMax Printing, Waco, Texas.
Cover printed by Gradel Printing, Waco, Texas.

© 2010, Baylor University Department of Athletics

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

DIRECTORY

MEDIA INFORMATION	1
Quick Facts	1
Schedules	1
Athletic Media Relations	2
Media Information	3
Media Directory	4

PLAYERS	5
Season Outlook	6-8
Preseason Depth Charter	9
Roster	10-11
Returning Players	12-38
Newcomers	39-42

COACHES & STAFF	43
Art Briles	44-45
Coordinators	46-48
Assistant Coaches	48-51
Football Support Staff	51-54

2009 REVIEW	55
Game Recaps	56-61
Honors	62
Final Statistics	63-70

HISTORY	71
Program History	72-77
Conference Championships	77
All-Time Results	78-98
Yearly Records	99
Coaching Records	100
Assistant Coaches	101
Series History	102
Series Records	103-109
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	110
National Rankings History	111-113
Televised Games	114
Miscellaneous History	115
All-Decade Teams	116
Homecoming History	117
Bowl History	118
Bowl Game Recaps	118-125
College Football Hall of Fame	126
All-Americans	127-131
Honors	132-134
All-Star Games	135
Bears in the NFL	136-137
Draft History	138-139
Letterwinners	140-146
Highest Scoring Quarters	147
Floyd Casey Stadium	148-149
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	150

RECORDS	151
Individual Records	152-154
Team Records	155-157
Comebacks	157
Individual Leaders	158-175
Individual Game Bests	176-178
Team Season Bests	179
Team Game Bests	180-181
Opponent Game Records	182
NCAA/Conference Leaders	183
Bowl Game Records	184
Baylor/Opponent Yearly Statistics	185-186

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 14,614
President: Ken Starr
Faculty Representative: Michael Rodgers, J.D.
Director of Athletics: Ian McCaw
Conference: Big 12 (South Division)
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green (PMS 560) & Gold (1235)
Stadium (capacity/year): Floyd Casey (50,000/1950)
Surface: Artificial (Hellas Matrix)

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2009 Record: 4-8, 1-7 Big 12 (South, 6th)
2009 Final Ranking: None
2009 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Spread
Defensive System: 4-3
2009 Lettermen Returning: 47 (22 o; 23 d; 2 st)
2009 Lettermen Lost: 23 (10 o; 10 d; 3 st)
2009 Starters Returning: 14 (7 o; 5 d; 2 st)
2009 Starters Lost: 10 (4 o; 6 d; 0 st)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Football Record: 524-530-44 (.497)
Conference Titles (last): 6 (1994)
Bowl Appearances (last): 16 (1994)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at BU: 8-16, Two seasons
Career Record: 42-44, Seven seasons
Co-Offensive Coord./O Line: Randy Clements
Co-Offensive Coord./RBs: Philip Montgomery
Defensive Coordinator: Brian Norwood
Outside Receivers/Special Teams: Dino Babers
Defensive Tackles: Chris Achuff
Inside Receivers: Kendal Briles
Linebackers: Larry Hoefer
Defensive Backs: Kim McCloud
Defensive Ends: Theo Young
Director of Football Operations: Colin Shillinglaw

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

Office Phone: 254-710-2743
Official Athletic Website: www.BaylorBears.com
Assistant AD/Media Relations: Heath Nielsen
Email: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Cell: 254-709-4237
Assistant Director: Brad Sheffield
Email: Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu
Cell: 254-640-3175
Assistant Director: Chris Yandle
Email: Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu
Cell: 254-652-9068
Assistant Director: David Kaye
Email: David_Kaye@baylor.edu
Cell: 254-709-5147

2010 SCHEDULE

S 4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	6:00 p.m.
S 11	BUFFALO <i>FCS</i>	6:00 p.m.
S 18	at TCU <i>VS</i>	3:30 p.m.
S 25	at Rice <i>CBSCS</i>	7:00 p.m.
O 2	• KANSAS	TBA
O 9	• vs. Texas Tech [at Dallas]	TBA
O 16	• at Colorado	TBA
O 23	• KANSAS STATE (HC)	TBA
O 30	• at Texas	TBA
N 6	• at Oklahoma State	TBA
N 13	• TEXAS A&M	TBA
N 20	• OKLAHOMA	TBA

• - Big 12 Conference games

2009 RESULTS

S 5	at Wake Forest	<i>ABC</i>	W	24-21
S 19	UConn		L	30-22
S 26	NORTHWESTERN STATE		W	68-13
O 3	KENT STATE	<i>FSSW</i>	W	31-15
O 10	• at Oklahoma	<i>ABC</i>	L	33-7
O 17	• at Iowa State		L	24-10
O 24	• OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	<i>VS</i>	L	34-7
O 31	• NEBRASKA	<i>VS</i>	L	20-10
N 7	• at Missouri		W	40-32
N 14	• TEXAS	<i>FSN</i>	L	47-14
N 21	• at Texas A&M		L	38-3
N 28	• vs. Texas Tech [at Dallas]	<i>FSN</i>	L	20-13

• - Big 12 Conference games

FUTURE SCHEDULES

2011 [Big 12 Schedule TBA]

S 3	TCU
S 10	at SMU
S 17	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN
S 24	RICE

2012 [Big 12 Schedule TBA]

S 1	SMU
S 15	SAM HOUSTON STATE
S 22	ULM
S 29	at Rice

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

**NICK JOOS**

Senior Associate AD
External Affairs

**HEATH NIELSEN**

Assistant AD
Media Relations

**JULIE BENNETT**

Associate Director

**CHRIS YANDLE**

Assistant Director

**BRAD SHEFFIELD**

Assistant Director
Coordinator of New Media

**DAVID KAYE**

Assistant Director

**KYLE CORNISH**

Assistant Director

**TODD ZEIDLER**

Assistant Director

**DONNA PERRY**

Administrative Assistant

Second Floor, Simpson Center, 1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706

Phone: 254-710-2743 | Fax: 254-710-1369 | Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: 254-753-2961

www.BaylorBears.com

STAFF DIRECTORY

NICK JOOS Senior Associate AD / External Affairs

Alma Mater: Iowa State, 1987 | Joined Baylor AMR: October 2003

Office: 254-710-3043 | Cell: 254-709-9659 | E-mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN Assistant AD / Media Relations

Sport Responsibilities: Football

Alma Mater: Utah State, 1994 | Joined Baylor AMR: May 2000

Office: 254-710-3538 | Cell: 254-709-2743 | E-mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT Associate Director

Sport Responsibilities: Women's Basketball, Men's Tennis

Alma Mater: Fresno State, 1972 | Joined Baylor AMR: March 1993

Office: 254-710-3042 | Cell: 254-709-9657 | E-mail: Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

CHRIS YANDLE Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Men's Basketball, Golf, Football

Alma Mater: Louisiana-Lafayette, 2004 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2008

Office: 254-710-3638 | Cell: 254-652-9068 | E-mail: Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu

BRAD SHEFFIELD Assistant Director / Coordinator of New Media

Sport Responsibilities: Website, Football

Alma Mater: Sam Houston State, 2006 | Joined Baylor AMR: June 2008

Office: 254-710-3784 | Cell: 254-640-3175 | E-mail: Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu

DAVID KAYE Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Competitive Cheer, Football

Alma Mater: Baylor, 2008 | Joined Baylor AMR: November 2009

Office: 254-710-4389 | Cell: 254-709-5147 | E-mail: David_Kaye@baylor.edu

KYLE CORNISH Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Soccer, Softball, Equestrian

Alma Mater: Kansas, 2006 | Joined Baylor AMR: October 2007

Office: 254-710-3065 | Cell: 254-709-4657 | E-mail: Kyle_Cornish@baylor.edu

TODD ZEIDLER Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Volleyball, Track & Field, Cross Country, Women's Tennis

Alma Mater: Bemidji State, 2007 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2009

Office: 254-710-4049 | Cell: 254-644-3458 | E-mail: Todd_Zeidler@baylor.edu

DONNA PERRY Administrative Assistant

Office: 254-710-2743 | E-mail: Donna_Perry@baylor.edu

DIRECTIONS TO FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues, in Waco. The facility easily is accessed from various locations:

- **From the north**, drive south on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- **From the south**, drive north on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- **From the west**, drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Dr. split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.
- **From the east**, take Hwy. 84 to I-35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.
- **From northwest**, take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.
- **From southeast**, take Hwy. 6 to Bus. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Dr. Turn right on University Parks to I-35. Go under and take I-35 to south.

DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

The Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and the Allison Indoor Practice Facility, is located on the south bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco. Those traveling to the Highers Complex via Interstate 35 should take the University Parks Drive exit (#335B); the facility is located one-half mile east of Interstate 35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

MEDIA INFORMATION

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox complex, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Complimentary wireless Internet is available in the working media area. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Art Briles and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Monday preceding a game in the Simpson Center Media (XTO) Room. Lunch is served at noon, followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m. Sunday** preceding the media luncheon.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Monday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and Coach Briles (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen** at heath_nielsen@baylor.edu.

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out.

Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Art Briles will hold a media briefing in his office each Sunday at 1 p.m. CT during the season.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff. Excerpts will be available on Baylor's official website, www.BaylorBears.com, by 6 p.m. CT each week.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach Art Briles will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 30 until Nov. 29 from 10 a.m. until noon CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Tuesdays and Wednesdays, head coach Art Briles and/or student-athletes can be interviewed prior to practice at the practice fields. A member of the AMR staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

Check with the Media Relations office for status of media attendance at Baylor football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Requests for working media and photo credentials for Baylor's 2010 home games should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. Requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only**. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.

Send credential requests to **Nick Joos**, Senior Associate AD for External Affairs: nicholas_joos@baylor.edu or fax 254-710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

WEB-BASED MEDIA

Web-based media from sites affiliated with established, nationally recognized news-gathering organizations are eligible for media credentials. Online media with an emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes (that meet the above qualification) can request one (1) credential for the purpose of writing a game/event recap.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling. Nor will credentials be granted to "fan-submitted" or un-edited sites that are not affiliated with an established news-gathering organization and/or sites whose sole entity is fan-generated message boards that allow the posting of anonymous comments.

COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

MEDIA DIRECTORY

PRINT MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002
Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins

AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767
John Bridges, Sports Editor; Randy Riggs, Suzanne Halliburton

BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798
Chris Derrett, Sports Editor

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704
Rush Wood, Sports Editor (interim)

BRYAN EAGLE, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805
Robert Cessna, Executive Sports Editor

DALLAS MORNING NEWS, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265
Keith Campbell, College Editor; Chuck Carlton

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Dwain Price, Beat Writer

HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643
Randy Jones, Editor

HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002
Joseph Duarte

KILLEEN DAILY HERALD, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300
Mark Miller, Sports Editor

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408
Jeff Walker

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297
Mike Finger

TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503
Greg Wille, Sports Editor; Eric Drennan, Assistant Editor

WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703
Jim Barnes, Sports Editor
John Werner, Beat Writer

TELEVISION MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

FSN SOUTHWEST, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039
Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier

KCEN-TV, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503
Tyler Hedrick; David Wilkinson

KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636
Dan Ingham; Ricardo LeCompte; Brett Denham

KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710
Brandon Davidow

RADIO MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

BAYLOR-ISP SPORTS NETWORK, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711
John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst

CLEAR CHANNEL COMM., 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712

KRZI/ESPN 1660 AM, 220 S. 2nd Street, Suite 2B2, Waco, Texas 76701
David Smoak; Butch Henry; Paul Catalina

WBAP, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006
Steve Lamb

OTHER MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711
Jerry Hill, Director of Bear Foundation Communications

BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062
Bob Burda; Joni Lehman

USA TODAY — Sports, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia 2229

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

972-991-2100

972-991-7207

jaron@ap.org
shawkins@ap.org512-912-2952
800-777-0833

512-445-3868

sports@statesman.com
rriggs@statesman.com
shalliburton@statesman.com

254-710-1711

254-710-1714

lariat@baylor.edu
chris_derrett@baylor.edu

409-880-0745

409-838-2857

RushWood@hearsntnp.com

979-776-4444

979-776-0496

sports@theeagle.com

214-977-8444
800-431-0010

214-651-0580

results@dallasnews.com
ccarlton@dallasnews.com

817-390-7760

817-390-7210

sports@star-telegram.com
mywesley@earthlink.net

254-753-3871

254-753-3884

jonesmedia@mindspring.com

713-220-7891

713-220-7866

sptresults@chron.com
joseph.duarte@chron.com

254-501-7563

254-526-6397

markm@kdhnews.com

806-762-8844

806-744-9603

jeff.walker@lubbockonline.com

210-250-3359

210-250-3351

sports@express-news.net
mfinger@express-news.net

254-778-4444

254-778-3516

sports@temple-telegram.com
edrennan@temple-telegram.com254-757-5710
254-757-5710
254-757-5716

254-756-7803

sports@wacotrib.com
jbarnes@wacotrib.com
jwerner@wacotrib.com

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

972-868-1800

972-868-1677

kdeichert@foxsports.net

254-859-5481

254-859-5831

thedrick@kcentv.com
dwilkinson@kcentv.com254-776-1838
254-741-5833

254-776-4010

dan.ingham@kwtx.com
ricardo.lecompte@kwtx.com
brett.denham@kwtx.com

254-754-2541

254-757-0331

sportsguys@kxxv.com
bdavidow@kxxv.com

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

254-710-3077
817-701-1565

254-710-2823

john_morris@baylor.edu
jjoe@bevsueglobal.com

254-776-3900

254-751-0097

—

254-772-0930

254-772-1580

smoaky@1660espn.com
paul@1660espn.com

817-695-1820

817-695-0850

slamb@wbap.com

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

254-710-1234

254-710-1369

jerry_hill@baylor.edu

469-524-1000
469-524-1011

469-524-1045

bob@big12sports.com
joni@big12sports.com703-276-3401
800-872-3410703-276-6559
800-276-5505

totoole@usatoday.com

PLAYERS

Season Outlook	6-8
Preseason Depth Chart	9
Roster.....	10-11
Returning Players	12-38
Newcomers	39-42

2010 SEASON OUTLOOK

The 2010 season marks year three of the **Art Briles** era at Baylor, and hopes are high in Central Texas that a solid foundation is being laid to foster successful football teams for years to come.

Nowhere is Baylor's steady improvement under Briles more evident than in the back-to-back recruiting classes his staff put together in 2009 and 2010 – the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2010 signing class was ranked 39th nationally by *Rivals.com*, including a defensive backfield rated fifth nationally.

Baylor's roster includes 47 returning lettermen and 13 scholarship redshirts from 2009, six scholarship newcomers added in the spring and 18 incoming signees reporting in the fall.

"Chemistry," was Briles' response when asked for the strengths of his 2010 team. "Along with a high level of hunger. And speed; we'll be a fast football team that understands a sense of urgency. Our speed is going to be evident."

Briles pointed to his squad's improved depth coming out of a productive four weeks of spring drills.

"We wanted to establish a competitive two-deep," Briles said, "which I feel like we accomplished at nearly every position. We're approaching this, but we need to get to the point that we don't have any drop-off if someone gets injured – it allows us to maintain the level necessary to play in the Big 12 South."

He added that an emphasis during 2010 spring drills was to improve the squad's mental toughness.

"This team's emphasis will be a great deal of mental toughness and physicalness to go with it."

The Bears will again face a tough schedule that includes a grueling run through the Big 12 South division and non-conference games vs. TCU, Buffalo, Rice and Sam Houston State. Baylor will play 10 of 12 games in Texas this fall, leaving the state only twice, for league games at Colorado and at Oklahoma State.

OFFENSE

Seven starters return from 2009, but that number doesn't include a starter from 2008 whose return is likely to have the most significant impact in 2010: quarterback **Robert Griffin III**. The season-ending knee injury suffered by RG3 in the third game last season, as well as the nagging ankle injury to first-string tailback **Jay Finley**, were key setbacks to Baylor's spread attack in 2009.

Without that duo at 100 percent, Baylor saw a significant drop in its rushing production.

"We have to be more productive running the football," Briles said, "that opens up a variety of things for our offense."

Success in running the ball will begin on the **OFFENSIVE LINE**, where team leader and All-America and Rotary-Lombardi Award candidate **Danny Watkins** anchors the line at left tackle.

"Danny is steady, consistent and solid," Briles said, "just like he has to be." The second-year senior and virtual newcomer to the sport (native Canadian, only fourth season playing football) headlines an experienced but relatively youthful line attempting to offset the loss of All-America center J.D. Walton.

The right tackle position is expected to be manned by sophomore **Ivory Wade**, a seven-game starter as a true freshman who earned 2009 freshman All-America honors. Depth at tackle will be provided by junior **Joe Korbel** and early enrollee freshman **Troy Baker**.

Penciled in to replace Walton at center is second-year junior **Philip Blake**, who started all 12 games in 2009 at right tackle. Listed number two on the post-spring depth chart at center is redshirt freshman **Stefan Huber**.

Starters at the two guard spots will emerge from a group that includes third-year sophomore **Cameron Kaufhold**, versatile junior **John Jones**, redshirt freshman **Cyril Richardson** and huge newcomer **Robert T. "Big Rob" Griffin** (6-6, 335).

Jones and Kaufhold have experience and previous starts under their belts and exited spring drills atop the depth chart. Third-year sophomore **Jake Jackson** provides depth to the line.

The **BACKFIELD** hopes for a return to 2008 form, when QB Griffin and tailback Finley amassed a combined 2,091 passing and 1,708 rushing yards. Both were hampered last season and, after surgeries, expect to be completely healthy in 2010.

RG3 is back with a surgically repaired knee and ready to retake control of the offense. He practiced the entire spring, wearing a brace and participating in all non-tackling drills. Teammates, coaches and Baylor fans everywhere hope he returns to his previous dual-threat ways of ball-control passing (career 61 percent completions, 19-3 TD-int. ratio) and electrifying running (61.3 yards rushing per game), that saw him turn heads nationally as a freshman All-America in 2008.

"Robert is right on track to be where he needs to be," Briles said after the spring. "We're excited about him being ready to go in the fall."

Griffin's hardship waiver was approved by the Big 12 Conference in late 2009 which resulted in him retaining three seasons of eligibility and competing as a sophomore in 2010.

Backing up Griffin is young but proven sophomore **Nick Florence**, who as a true freshman last season took the reins when the Bears' top two QBs went down, started seven games and set a school-record of 427 yards passing in leading Baylor to a road upset win at Missouri.

"There have been a lot of quarterbacks go through Baylor and say, 'Down, set, hut' and he set a school record as a freshman," Briles said. "That's pretty impressive. We feel real good about Nick; he's a great teammate."

Rounding out the quarterback position are true freshman **Bryce Petty**, a 2009 signee who enrolled at Baylor in January and joined the team for spring drills, and versatile redshirt freshman **Brody Trahan**, who will see plenty of snaps on special teams as holder and backup punter. Petty, a one-time Tennessee commit, is a strong-armed pocket QB who captained the USA Football junior national team at the 2009 Junior World Championship.

Finley had off-season surgery to repair the ankle that limited him throughout the 2009 season. His return, as well as those of backfield mates **Terrance Ganaway** and **Jarred Salubi** are great signs for the Baylor rushing attack.

The hope is that Finley in 2010 resembles the healthy slasher who ran for 865 yards on 149 attempts (5.8 average) as a sophomore in 2008. His numbers during an injury-riddled junior year were 370 yards on 79 attempts (4.7 average).

"Jay has to be dynamic," Briles said. "He is a passionate runner who is capable of being that emotional player for us who raises everyone's game."

Finley is complemented by the bruising Ganaway, who led the team with five rushing TDs after transferring from Houston prior to 2009, and Salubi, an elusive scat-back from Waco who averaged a team-high 6.0 yards per carry and led all running backs with 19 receptions in 2009.

New to the backfield is junior transfer **Isaac Williams**, a mid-year transfer from El Camino College who impressed coaches during spring drills.

Glasco Martin, a redshirt freshman honored last season for his efforts on the scout team, is recovering from end-of-season knee surgery.

The fullback position will be manned by former defensive lineman **Kaeron Johnson**, who played the position during the final games of 2009 but made a permanent switch during the spring. The imposing Johnson (6-1, 295) will be backed up by walk-on redshirt freshman **Erik Wolfe**.

The **RECEIVING CORPS** will need to replace its top two wide receivers and starting tight end from 2009, but does return its No. 1 threat in inside receiver **Kendall Wright**. Wright leads a group of talented young receivers eager to contribute in 2010.

Wright is an explosive playmaker coming off an All-Big 12 season in 2009 in which he caught 66 passes for 740 yards, and coaches are hoping the third-year starter takes another step as a junior.

"Kendall has been really productive the last two years as our leading receiver," Briles said. "He has to continue to progress as a leader and a playmaker for us."

The other starting inside position looks to be senior **Krys Buerck**'s for the taking. The one-time DB had just two receptions last season, but caught 23 balls as a true freshman in 2007. Also in the rotation at inside receiver is true freshman **Tevin Reese**, a 2009 signee who joined the team for 2010 spring drills.

Eager to fill the vacancies left by departed wide receivers David Gettis and Ernest Smith are sophomores **Lanear Sampson** and **Terrance Williams** and redshirt freshmen **Josh Gordon** and **Darius Jones**. The speedy Sampson started 11 games last year and caught 29 passes en route to being named an All-Big 12 freshman honoree.

"Lanear is steady and solid," Briles said. "He was dependable all spring."

Williams caught just three passes last season as a redshirt freshman, but made an impact as the primary return man on special teams. Gordon is a big receiver who earned praise from coaches for his improvement in spring drills.

Also available at receiver are walk-on junior **Travis McClain** and incoming freshman **Antwan Goodley** from Midland (Texas) High School.

2010 SEASON OUTLOOK

In the mix at tight end are senior **Brad Taylor**, and sophomores **Jerod Monk** and converted wide receiver **Willie Jefferson**. Taylor is a fifth-year senior recovering from off-season surgery for tendonitis in his knee who is expected to be 100 percent for fall camp. The versatile Monk scored both running and throwing the ball last season as a true freshman. Jefferson brings his 6-foot-6 frame to tight end after averaging 20.2 yards-per-reception on the outside last season.

"We feel really good about our receiving corps," Briles said.

DEFENSE

Just five starters return on defense, and fans are hopeful that Baylor can replace several departed stars on that side of the ball. Gone are All-America linebacker Joe Pawelek, All-Big 12 honorees Jason Lamb (DL) and Jordon Lake (FS), as well as five-year veterans Antonio Jones (LB) and Jeremy Williams (S).

"Our defense lost six fifth-year guys," Briles said, "which is a lot of hours on the field, in the locker room and in study hall. And there's only way to get experience - to live it. So as the season begins we'll see a changing of the guard so to speak. People have to step up and be accountable. And we've got guys that are anxious and willing to do that."

The foundation of that leadership will come from four returning starters, seniors **Tim Atchison** (free safety), **Antonio Johnson** (linebacker) and "**Cousin Phil**" **Taylor** (nose guard) and junior **Zac Scotton** (end), as well as two new starters, seniors **Chris Francis** (linebacker) and **Byron Landor** (safety).

"This defense has to limit big plays," Briles said. "Our upperclassmen have to lead and produce. Leaders can't talk it and not do it."

The **DEFENSIVE LINE** will benefit from increased depth, where returning starters Taylor (at nose guard) and Scotton (a defensive end/tackle) lead the way. Taylor, a preseason All-Big 12 honoree, made 25 tackles and blocked two kicks while battling turf toe in his first season at Baylor in 2009. Scotton started eight games and made 22 tackles as a sophomore last season.

"We expect a lot out of Phil," Briles said. "He's got more to give."

Playing alongside Taylor inside will be junior **Tracy Robertson** at tackle, who last season at end led the team with three sacks and had five tackles-for-loss. Briles describes Robertson as a "player who will be dynamic up front for us."

Other options inside include much-improved junior **Nicolas Jean-Baptiste** and veteran **Chris Buford**, as well as Scotton.

Expected to start at end opposite Scotton is third-year sophomore **Gary Mason Jr.**

"Gary is physically gifted and is maturing," Briles said. "He's learning to play with emotion."

Also vying for playing time at end will be redshirt freshman **Tevin Elliott** and sophomore **Jared Edwards**. Coaches label Elliott as having "big-play potential" on the line.

Providing depth to the position are senior **Courtney Green** and redshirt freshman **Terrance Lloyd**.

A continued strength for Baylor's D remains its **LINEBACKING CORPS**, which despite the

loss of two fifth-year players, returns several talented athletes.

"We've been fortunate to have solid depth at linebacker the last two or three years and this year is no exception," Briles said.

Johnson, an All-Big 12 candidate and the team's leading returning tackler with 77 stops and six tackles-for-loss last season, is back as a third-year starter at outside linebacker. The Waco High School product is a quick, undersized backer and vocal leader.

"Antonio has been a dynamic player for us for the last two years and we expect more of the same," Briles said.

Manning the other outside backer spot are long-time reserves **Elliot Coffey** and **Earl Patin**. Coffey, listed as the starter heading into the fall, is a fourth-year junior who made 35 tackles last season. Patin is a fourth-year senior who made 38 tackles playing linebacker and end last season. Redshirt freshman **LeQuince McCall** provides depth on the outside.

Veteran reserve Francis and youngster **Chris McAllister** will replace four-year starter Pawelek at middle linebacker. Francis, a Baylor legacy and son of former 10-year NFL veteran James Francis, made 45 tackles as a junior last season and is listed as the starter on the post-spring depth chart. McAllister is a big redshirt freshman (6-2, 240) who was honored last season for his efforts on the scout team and continued to impress coaches during spring drills.

Sophomores **Rodney Chadwick** and **Logan Lanier** are likely to see most of their action on special teams duty.

Baylor's **SECONDARY**, more than any other unit on the team, could receive help from true freshmen in order to increase depth and to offset the graduation of both starting safeties and offseason injuries.

Back to man the secondary are returning starters Atchison, a fifth-year senior who after starting all 12 games at cornerback last season is moving back to safety where he played as a freshman in 2007, and sophomore **Chance Casey**. Also returning are seniors with starting experience **Clifton Odom**, a four-game starter in 2009 who is expected to start at cornerback opposite Casey, and Landor, a three-game starter last season penciled in as the starting 'hero' (strong) safety.

Coaches are looking to Atchison and Landor for leadership in addition to performance from the safety positions. Atchison had 42 tackles and five PBUs last season and Landor, a former JC transfer in his second season, had 46 tackles.

"Byron really needs to have a good year for us," Briles said. "He's a strong leader."

Casey was named to several All-Big 12 freshman teams after totaling 36 tackles, two interceptions and four PBUs as a true freshman in 2009. Odom, son of 13-year NFL vet Cliff Odom, made 33 tackles and a team-high six PBUs in 2009.

Other returnees include junior cornerback **Romie Blaylock**, who impressed coaches with his play in the spring, and sophomore safety **Mike Hicks**, who played 10 games and made 29 tackles as a true freshman last season.

Injuries hit the secondary hard, as veterans **Mikail Baker** (safety/kick returner) and former starter **Antareis Bryan** (cornerback) both

missed the majority of 2009 due to injury.

Injuries continued during spring as Landor, sophomore **Anthony Moore** and redshirt freshman **Denerick Demby** were limited for medical reasons.

The coaching staff has youthful options in the form of five 2010 DB signees that were rated the nation's fifth-best defensive back class by *Rivals.com*. The quintet, which includes early-enrollee **Prince Kent** who went through spring drills with the squad, is made up of prep All-America and Waco product **Ahmad Dixon**, dual football/track athlete **Tyler Stephenson** of Lancaster (Texas) High School, **T.C. Robinson** from Cooper High School in Abilene, Texas, and all-state safety from Katy (Texas) High School **Sam Holl**. A sixth freshman signee termed an "athlete" by recruiting experts, **Tuswani Copeland** of MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., will bolster the BU secondary.

Dixon, from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas, is Baylor's highest-rated recruit in recent memory. He is ranked the nation's 15th-best signee (all positions) on the ESPNU 150 and is a *SuperPrep* All-American who played in the Under Armour All-American and Army All-American Bowl all-star games. Kent, a 2009 signee at the University of Miami (Fla.) who came to Baylor from Hargrave Military Academy, was listed No. 2 at 'hero' safety following spring drills.

"Some of those incoming freshmen will get looks," Briles said. "That's a talented bunch."

SPECIAL TEAMS

The majority of specialists return for Baylor, including 2009 honorable mention All-America punter **Derek Epperson**, placekicker **Ben Parks** and the team's top four returners.

Epperson is a preseason All-American and fourth-year starter who ranked sixth nationally with a 42.4 average in 2009 and has 38 career punts of 50-plus yards.

Parks split time with departed Dary Stone on PATs and field goals last season but handled all kickoffs. He will battle strong-legged redshirt freshman **Aaron Jones** for placekicking duties this fall.

Back to return kickoffs are veteran **Mikail Baker** and impressive sophomore **Terrance Williams**.

Williams ranked third in the Big 12 with a 24.1-yard return average as a redshirt freshman last season, and shared Baylor's co-Special Teams MVP award.

"Terrance plays with a tremendous amount of effort and passion," Briles said. "He's really steady, and a great teammate."

Baker is expected to be back and healthy to chase the school's all-time kickoff return records after receiving a sixth season of eligibility from the NCAA. He missed spring drills while recovering from surgery after a season-ending knee injury in the third game of 2009. His 24.8 career return average ranks third all-time at Baylor.

Another option in kick returns may be true freshman **Ahmad Dixon**.

Punt return duties are expected to be handled by capable senior **Krys Buerck**, who covered the majority last season, or Williams.

2010 SEASON OUTLOOK

PRESEASON NOTES

RG3 IS BACK

The 2010 season will mark a comeback for Bears quarterback **Robert Griffin III**, who suffered a well-publicized, season-ending knee injury in the third game of 2009. The good news for Baylor's program came last November, when the Big 12 Conference approved Griffin's hardship waiver request, resulting in the 2009 season becoming a redshirt year and the retention of three seasons of eligibility. So RG3 is a redshirt sophomore in 2010 and ready to play this fall on a surgically repaired knee. The former freshman All-American (2008) went through his third spring practice last April and participated in all but tackling/scrimmage situations. "Robert is right on track to be where he needs to be," head coach **Art Briles** said following the spring. "We're excited about him being ready to go in the fall." The dual-threat quarterback is a former All-American track hurdler who has thrown for 2,572 yards and accounted for 34 touchdowns in 15 career games.

SEVERAL GRADUATES ON BAYLOR ROSTER

Baylor's roster boasts six student-athletes who have earned their undergraduate degrees. The six graduate players are seniors **Tim Atchison** (FS), **Mikail Baker** (DB/KR), **Chris Buford** (DT), **Derek Epperson** (P), **Jay Finley** (RB) and **Brad Taylor** (TE). An additional four student-athletes are on pace to graduate in December; the quartet includes seniors **Antareis Bryan** (CB) and **Phil Taylor** (DT), junior **Terrance Ganaway** (RB) and sophomore **Robert Griffin III** (QB).

MINIMAL POSITION CHANGES

Compared to recent seasons, minimal positional changes occurred during the offseason – six during spring drills and three at the start of fall camp. The spring moves included only one player switching sides of the ball, as former defensive lineman **Kaeron Johnson** made a permanent switch to fullback, and four other prominent Bears made slight changes, as senior **Tim Atchison** returned to safety after two seasons at cornerback, sophomore **Willie Jefferson** moved from outside receiver to tight end, junior **Tracy Robertson** moved from defensive end to the interior of the line and junior **Philip Blake** moved from offensive tackle to the center position. In the fall, three redshirt freshmen made moves, including two that switched sides of the ball as **Kelvin Palmer** moved from the D-line to the offensive line and **Jeramie Roberts** made the switch from offensive line to defensive line. Additionally, **Darius Jones** moved from the inside receiver to outside receiver position.

SIX NEWCOMERS ADDED IN SPRING

Baylor added six newcomers during its 2010 spring drills. The six-pack of January enrollees included two mid-year junior college transfers, one early enrollee high schooler and one prep school addition, as well as two members of the 2009 signing class. The junior college transfers are offensive lineman **Robert T. Griffin** of Navarro College and running back **Isaac Williams** of El Camino College. Freshman offensive lineman **Troy Baker** of Waco's Connally High School graduated in December and freshman safety **Prince Kent** joined the Bears from Hargrave Military Academy in Chatham, Va. Also new for the spring were 2009 signees quarterback **Bryce Petty** of Midlothian High School and receiver **Tevin Reese** of Temple High School, both of whom played for the 2009 USA Football junior national team at the World Football Championship.

2009 FRESHMEN BACK AS EXPERIENCED SOPHOMORES

Baylor played 25 freshmen (10 true freshmen and 15 redshirt freshmen) in 2009. Twenty-three of those (17 scholarship players) remain on the 2010 roster as sophomores. Returning starters among the sophomore class include OL **Ivory Wade** (2009 freshman All-American), CB **Chance Casey** (2009 All-Big 12 freshman honoree), and QB **Nick Florence**. Quarterback **Robert Griffin III** is a redshirt sophomore (true sophomore in 2009) back to assume the starting position in 2010.

COACHING STABILITY

The Bears' coaching staff has remained the same since being assembled by head coach **Art Briles** prior to the 2008 season. Baylor is one of nine schools nationally in its third-plus season with an entire staff intact. Baylor is joined by Indiana, Iowa, Navy, Nebraska, Penn State, Texas, Virginia Tech and Wake Forest.

MORE ON GRIFFIN III

Robert Griffin III's much-anticipated comeback in 2010 will be the focus of media and fan attention alike. Coming off surgery to repair a torn ACL in his right knee, Griffin will be out to prove he can perform at the same level as his sensational rookie season in 2008 when he garnered freshman All-America honors.

The third-year sophomore has been named to the 2010 Maxwell Award, Manning Award and O'Brien Award watch lists, and is projected an All-Big 12 honoree by *Rivals.com* and *Phil Steele*. He is listed as the Big 12's "Best Athlete" by *Sporting News* and the Big 12's "Best Scrambler" by *Lindy's*.

Griffin is a five-time member of the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and two-time Dean's List honoree who is set to graduate in December, six semesters after enrolling at Baylor at age 17. He was a 2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist and is a former track and field All-American.

DEPARTED PLAYERS

Graduated from Baylor's program are several highly decorated 2009 seniors who will be missed on the playing field in 2010. Gone are two All-Americans, center **J.D. Walton** and linebacker **Joe Pawelek**, as well as five other All-Big 12 veterans including tight end **Justin Akers**, offensive lineman **James Barnard**, wide receiver **David Gettis**, safety **Jordan Lake** and defensive lineman **Jason Lamb**. An additional six Bears who lettered for four seasons (**Trey Bryant**, **Antonio Jones**, **Sam Sledge**, **Ernest Smith**, **Blake Szymanski** and **Jeremy Williams**) have departed.

BAYLOR ROSTER HAS LOCAL FLAVOR

Baylor's 2010 roster features more than a dozen homegrown student-athletes. The following are 14 current Bears from the Central Texas area: senior S **Tim Atchison** (Copperas Cove), freshman OL **Troy Baker** (Waco), freshman DB **Ahmad Dixon** (Waco), senior RB **Jay Finley** (Corsicana), junior DT **Courtney Green** (Corsicana), sophomore QB **Robert Griffin III** (Copperas Cove), sophomore S **Mike Hicks** (China Spring), senior LB **Antonio Johnson** (Waco), freshman WR **Jeff LePak** (Belton), redshirt freshman LS **Zach Northern** (Waco), freshman WR **Levi Norwood** (Waco), freshman WR **Tevin Reese** (Temple), sophomore RB **Jarred Salubi** (Waco) and redshirt freshman PK **Chris Winkler** (Temple).

SPRING SCRIMMAGE RECAP

April 10, 2010

Even without QB **Robert Griffin III**, who was rehabilitating his knee following fall surgery, Baylor showed some offensive potential in its annual Spring Game at the Highers Complex.

Sophomore quarterback **Nick Florence** was 20-of-31 for 242 yards and threw TD passes of 66 yards to **Terrance Williams** and 40 to **Josh Gordon** as the White team defeated Green, 20-14, before a strong contingent of Baylor fans in the Bears' spring training finale. Williams didn't get a lot of opportunities, but he made the most of one with a 66-yard TD strike from Florence down the right sideline to finish a three-play, 78-yard scoring drive. After junior college transfer **Isaac Williams** closed the gap to 10-7 with a five-yard TD run over the right side for the Green team, Florence engineered an 18-play, 76-yard drive that included three fourth-down conversions. Gordon, who finished with two catches for 53 yards, got behind CB **Romie Blaylock** for a 40-yard TD catch from Florence that extended the White team's lead, 17-7.

Redshirt freshman K **Aaron Jones** booted field goals of 43 and 53 yards and was 2-for-2 on extra points, while redshirt freshman QB **Brody Trahan** hit freshman receiver **Tevin Reese**

for a 40-yard TD pass for the final points of the day early in the fourth quarter.

Williams led all rushers with 71 yards and one TD on 15 carries (4.7-yard average), while junior transfer **Evan Hearn** from McMurry picked up 31 yards on seven attempts.

For the Green team, Trahan was 11-of-20 for 91 yards and one TD passing, while freshman **Bryce Petty** was 10-of-14 for 54 yards and was picked off once by freshman DB **Shane Ros**. Leading tacklers were linebackers **Elliot Coffey** (7) and **Antonio Johnson** (4) and safeties **Prince Kent** (5) and **Tim Atchison** (4) for the Green; and safety **Tyler Pratt** (7) and tackle **Chris Buford** (5) for the White. Junior nose tackle **Nicolas Jean-Baptiste** had a pair of sacks.

RUSHING: Green–Isaac Williams, 15-71-1; Evan Hearn, 7-31-0; Brody Trahan, 4-9-0; Lance Hollandsworth, 1-5-0; Bryce Petty, 2-(-7)-0. White–Terrance Ganaway, 6-14-0; Nick Florence, 4-4-0; Kendall Wright, 1-4-0; Jarred Salubi, 1-2-0.

PASSING: Green–Brody Trahan, 20-11-91-0-1; Bryce Petty 14-10-54-1-0. White–Nick Florence 31-20-242-0-2.

RECEIVING: Green–Tevin Reese, 1-40-1; Andrew Sumpter, 3-28-0; Travis McClain, 5-24-0; Stacy Williams, 3-21-0; Evan Hearn, 2-16-0; Michael Valdez, 3-10-0; Lucas Allison, 1-9-0; Willie Jefferson, 1-6-0; Thomas Draper, 2-(-7)-0. White–Terrance Williams, 1-66-1; Laneear Sampson, 6-58-0; Josh Gordon, 2-53-1; Kendall Wright, 4-37-0; Jarred Salubi, 2-17-0; Krys Buerck, 3-13-0; Kaeron Johnson, 1-(-3)-0.

TACKLES: Green–Elliot Coffey, 7; Prince Kent, 5; Tim Atchison, 4; Antonio Johnson, 4; Romie Blaylock, 2; Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, 2; Gary Mason, Jr., 2; Tracy Robertson, 2; Phil Taylor, 2; Chance Casey, 1; Chris Francis, 1; Clifton Odom, 1; Zac Scotton, 1. White– Tyler Pratt, 7; Chris Buford, 5; Rodney Chadwick, 4; Taylor Douthitt, 4; Mike Hicks, 4; Chris McAllister, 4; Marcus Veal, 4; Jared Edwards, 3; Terrance Lloyd, 2; Ahmad Jenkins, 2; Shane Ros, 2; Terrance Nathan, 2; Courtney Green, 2; Denerick Demby, 1; Tevin Elliot, 1; LeQuince McCall, 1; Kelvin Palmer, 1.

PRESEASON HONORS

PHILIP BLAKE

2010 Rimington Trophy watch list

DEREK EPPERSON

All-America, 3rd team (*Sporting News*)

2010 Ray Guy Award watch list

All-Big 12, 1st team (media, *Sports Illustrated*, *Lindy's*, *Blue Ribbon*, *Phil Steele*)

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*, *Rivals.com*)

All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

No. 2 rated Punter (*Phil Steele*)

No. 4 rated Punter (*Lindy's*)

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

2010 Maxwell Award watch list

2010 Manning Award watch list

2010 O'Brien Award watch list

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*)

All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

All-Comeback Team (*Sports Illustrated*)

No. 17 rated Quarterback (*Lindy's*)

Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*)

Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*)

ANTONIO JOHNSON

All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

PHIL TAYLOR

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Sports Illustrated*, *Phil Steele*)

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)

No. 10 rated DT (*Phil Steele*)

DANNY WATKINS

2010 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list

All-Big 12, 1st team (*Blue Ribbon*)

KENDALL WRIGHT

2010 Biletnikoff Award watch list

All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*, *Blue Ribbon*)

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)

All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	3	LANEAR SAMPSON (5-11, 200, SO.)
	7	Darius Jones (5-10, 190, RFr.)
IR	15	KRYS BUERCK (5-10, 190, SR.)
	19	Tevin Reese (5-10, 160, Fr.)
LT	59	DANNY WATKINS (6-4, 310, SR.)
	75	Troy Baker (6-6, 295, Fr.)
LG	71	CAMERON KAUFHOLD (6-4, 310, SO.)
	68	Cyril Richardson (6-4, 315, RFr.)
C	74	PHILIP BLAKE (6-3, 315, JR.)
	54	Stefan Huber (6-4, 285, RFr.)
RG	63	JOHN JONES (6-4, 310, JR.)
	79	Robert T. Griffin (6-6, 330, Jr.)
RT	78	IVORY WADE (6-3, 295, SO.)
	67	Joe Korbel (6-5, 290, Jr.)
TE	9	BRAD TAYLOR (6-3, 240, SR.)
	20	Jerod Monk (6-4, 245, So.)
	88	Willie Jefferson (6-6, 220, So.)
IR	1	KENDALL WRIGHT (5-10, 190, JR.)
	19	Tevin Reese (5-10, 160, Fr.)
WR	2	TERRANCE WILLIAMS (6-2, 195, SO.)
	12	Josh Gordon (6-3, 220, So.)
QB	10	ROBERT GRIFFIN III (6-2, 220, SO.)
	11	Nick Florence (6-0, 195, So.)
TB	23	JAY FINLEY (5-11, 205, SR.)
	24	Terrance Ganaway (5-11, 235, Jr.)
FB	49	KAERON JOHNSON (6-1, 295, SO.)
	48	Erik Wolfe (6-0, 245, RFr.)
H	21	JARRED SALUBI (5-9, 205, SO.)
	4	Isaac Williams (6-0, 200, Jr.)

DEFENSE

DE	10	GARY MASON JR. (6-4, 270, SO.)
	18	Tevin Elliott (6-2, 245, RFr.)
DT	13	TRACY ROBERTSON (6-4, 280, JR.)
	94	Chris Buford (6-3, 275, Sr.)
NG	98	PHIL TAYLOR (6-4, 340, SR.)
	90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste (6-1, 330, Jr.)
DE	96	ZAC SCOTTON (6-6, 280, JR.)
	92	Jared Edwards (6-3, 270, So.)
SLB	4	ELLIOT COFFEY (6-0, 230, JR.)
	26	Rodney Chadwick (6-0, 230, So.)
MLB	36	CHRIS FRANCIS (6-0, 235, SR.)
	31	Chris McAllister (6-2, 240, RFr.)
FLB	7	ANTONIO JOHNSON (6-0, 215, SR.)
	19	LeQuince McCall (6-1, 220, RFr.)
LCB	9	CHANCE CASEY (5-11, 185, SO.)
	2	Romie Blaylock (5-9, 175, Jr.)
FS	8	TIM ATCHISON (6-1, 200, SR.)
	17	Mike Hicks (5-10, 195, So.)
H	14	BYRON LANDOR (6-0, 210, SR.)
	1	Prince Kent (6-1, 205, Fr.)
RCB	21	CLIFTON ODOM (5-11, 195, SR.)
	3	Antareis Bryan (6-2, 190, Sr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	43	AARON JONES (6-2, 175, RFR.)
	40	Ben Parks (6-1, 210, Jr.)
P	38	DEREK EPPERSON (6-3, 240, SR.)
	13	Brody Trahan (6-0, 215, RFr.)
KR	2	TERRANCE WILLIAMS (6-2, 195, SO.)
	5	MIKAIL BAKER (6-0, 200, SR.)
PR	15	KRYS BUERCK (5-10, 190, SR.)
	2	Terrance Williams (6-2, 195, So.)
DS/K	65	ZACH NORTHERN (6-0, 255, RFR.)
	52	Blake Simpson (5-10, 220, So.)
DS/P	65	ZACH NORTHERN (6-0, 255, RFR.)
	20	Jerod Monk (6-4, 245, So.)
H	13	BRODY TRAHAN (6-0, 215, RFR.)
	38	Derek Epperson (6-3, 240, Sr.)

CAREER STARTS

22	Antonio Johnson
19	Kendall Wright
15	Tim Atchison, Krys Buerck
14	Robert Griffin III
12	Philip Blake, Danny Watkins
11	Lanear Sampson, Zac Scotton, Brad Taylor
10	Jay Finley
9	Phil Taylor
7	Nick Florence, Tracy Robertson, Ivory Wade
6	Chance Casey
5	Antareis Bryan, John Jones
4	Mikail Baker, Clifton Odom
3	Jarred Salubi, Byron Landor
1	Terrance Ganaway, Willie Jefferson, Cameron Kaufhold

CONSECUTIVE STARTS

14	Tim Atchison, Antonio Johnson
12	Philip Blake, Danny Watkins
8	Lanear Sampson, Zac Scotton
7	Ivory Wade
6	Chance Casey, Kendall Wright

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

37	Mikail Baker
36	Derek Epperson, Earl Patin
35	Tim Atchison, Chris Francis, Antonio Johnson
34	Krys Buerck
33	Jay Finley, Brad Taylor
31	Clifton Odom
26	Antareis Bryan
24	Elliot Coffey, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, Joe Korbel, Ben Parks, Zac Scotton, Kendall Wright
21	Chris Buford, Tracy Robertson
17	Romie Blaylock, John Jones
15	Robert Griffin III
12	Philip Blake, Chance Casey, Terrance Ganaway, Willie Jefferson, Cameron Kaufhold, Jarred Salubi, Lanear Sampson, Phil Taylor, Danny Watkins, Terrance Williams
11	Kaeron Johnson, Byron Landor, Logan Lanier
10	Mike Hicks, Anthony Moore, Ivory Wade
9	Nick Florence, Josh Gordon, Gary Mason, Jerod Monk
7	Rodney Chadwick, Jake Jackson
6	Courtney Green
5	Jared Edwards, Hunter Hightower, Travis McClain
3	Andrew Sumpter
2	Stacy Williams
1	Alex Bonilla, Blake Simpson, Bryan Swindoll, Michael Valdez

2010 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
83	Logan Allison, IR
82	Lucas Allison, WR
8	Tim Atchison, FS
5	Mikail Baker, DB
75	Troy Baker, OL
74	Philip Blake, C
2	Romie Blaylock, CB
64	Alex Bonilla, OL
3	Antareis Bryan, CB
15	Krys Buerck, IR
94	Chris Buford, DT
76	Luke Burleson, OL
81	Rhett Butler, TE
9	Chance Casey, CB
26	Rodney Chadwick, LB
4	Elliot Coffey, LB
87	Christian Coggan, IR
32	Tuswani Copeland, DB
35	Denerick Demby, S
51	Kedrick Dial, DE
6	Ahmad Dixon, S
77	Taylor Douthit, DT
89	Thomas Draper, WR
92	Jared Edwards, DE
18	Tevin Elliot, DE/LB
38	Derek Epperson, P
23	Jay Finley, RB
11	Nick Florence, QB
36	Chris Francis, LB
24	Terrance Ganaway, RB
39	Connor Goode, WR
5	Antwan Goodley, WR
12	Josh Gordon, WR
95	Courtney Green, DT
69	Trey Gregory, OL
10	Robert Griffin III, QB
79	Robert T. Griffin, OL
44	Bryce Hager, LB
30	Evan Hearn, RB
17	Mike Hicks, S
66	Hunter Hightower, C
80	Daniel Hill, TE
25	Sam Holl, S
54	Stefan Huber, C
70	Jake Jackson, OL
90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, NT
88	Willie Jefferson, TE
22	Ahmad Jenkins, CB
7	Antonio Johnson, LB
49	Kaeron Johnson, FB
60	William Johnson, OL
43	Aaron Jones, PK
7	Darius Jones, WR
97	Dominique Jones, DL
63	John Jones, OG
71	Cameron Kaufhold, OL
58	Charles Kelly, LB
1	Prince Kent, S
67	Joe Korbel, OT
14	Byron Landor, S
29	Logan Lanier, LB
46	Clarence Lee, DE
26	Jeff LePak, WR
11	Terrance Lloyd, DE
48	Aaron Loric, DE/LB
41	Kolton Lye, PK
62	Cameron Lyons, OL
8	Glasco Martin, RB
10	Gary Mason Jr., DE
31	Chris McAllister, LB

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Prince Kent	S	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Norcross, Ga. (Norcross HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
1	Kendall Wright	IR	5-10	190	Jr.	2L	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg HS)
2	Romie Blaylock	CB	5-9	175	Jr.	2L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
2	Terrance Williams	WR	6-2	195	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White HS)
3	Antareis Bryan	CB	6-2	190	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
3	Laneal Sampson	WR	5-11	200	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (North Mesquite HS)
4	Elliot Coffey	LB	6-0	230	Jr.	2L	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements HS)
4	Isaac Williams	RB	6-0	200	Jr.	TR	Los Angeles, Calif. (Locke HS/LA Southwest Coll./El Camino Coll.)
5	Mikail Baker	DB	6-0	200	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline HS)
5	Antwan Goodley	WR	5-10	200	Fr.	HS	Midland, Texas (Midland HS)
6	Ahmad Dixon	S	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
6	Levi Norwood	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Woodway, Texas (Midway HS)
7	Antonio Johnson	LB	6-0	215	Sr.	3L	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
7	Darius Jones	WR	5-10	190	RFr.	SQ	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
8	Tim Atchison	FS	6-1	200	Sr.	3L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
8	Glasco Martin	RB	6-0	210	RFr.	SQ	Round Rock, Texas (Stony Point HS)
9	Chance Casey	CB	5-11	185	So.	1L	Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)
9	Brad Taylor	TE	6-3	240	Sr.	3L	Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville HS)
10	Robert Griffin III	QB	6-2	220	So.	1L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
10	Gary Mason Jr.	DE	6-4	270	So.	1L	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
11	Nick Florence	QB	6-0	195	So.	1L	Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)
11	Terrance Lloyd	DE	6-3	240	RFr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Stratford HS)
12	Josh Gordon	WR	6-3	220	So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
13	Tracy Robertson	DT	6-4	280	Jr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
13	Brody Trahan	QB	6-0	215	RFr.	SQ	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
14	Byron Landor	S	6-0	210	Sr.	1L	Lake Charles, La. (Washington-Marion HS/Blinn [Texas] College)
14	Bryce Petty	QB	6-2	225	Fr.	HS	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
15	Krys Buerck	IR	5-10	190	Sr.	3L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite HS)
17	Mike Hicks	S	5-10	195	So.	1L	China Spring, Texas (China Spring HS)
18	Tevin Elliot	DE/LB	6-2	245	RFr.	SQ	Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant HS)
18	Jordan Najvar	TE	6-5	255	Fr.	TR	Spring, Texas (Klein Oak HS/Stanford)
19	LeQuince McCall	LB	6-1	220	RFr.	SQ	San Antonio, Texas (Ronald Reagan HS)
19	Tevin Reese	WR	5-10	160	Fr.	HS	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
20	Jerod Monk	TE	6-4	245	So.	1L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
21	Clifton Odom	CB	5-11	195	Sr.	3L	Arlington, Texas (James Martin HS)
21	Jarred Salubi	RB	5-9	205	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
22	Ahmad Jenkins	CB	5-11	190	Jr.	SQ	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad HS)
22	Michael Valdez	IR	5-10	190	So.	SQ	Humble, Texas (Atascocita HS)
23	Jay Finley	RB	5-11	205	Sr.	3L	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana HS)
23	Anthony Moore	S	6-2	205	So.	1L	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
24	Terrance Ganaway	RB	5-11	235	Jr.	1L	DeKalb, Texas (DeKalb HS/Houston/Texarkana College)
24	T.C. Robinson	CB	5-10	175	Fr.	HS	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
25	Sam Holl	S	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	Katy, Texas (Katy HS)
25	Garrett Rhodes	P	5-10	215	So.	TR	Eustace, Texas (Eustace HS/Rice)
26	Rodney Chadwick	LB	6-0	230	So.	1L	Carthage, Texas (Carthage HS)
26	Jeff LePak	WR	6-4	185	Fr.	HS	Belton, Texas (Belton HS)
27	Tyler Stephenson	CB	5-10	165	Fr.	HS	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS)
27	Bryan Swindoll	TE	6-2	230	Jr.	SQ	Miami, Fla. (Westminster Christian School)
28	Marcus Veal	DB	6-1	195	So.	TR	Stafford, Texas (Stafford HS/Texas A&M-Kingsville)
28	Brad Willard	RB	6-0	215	Fr.	HS	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
29	Logan Lanier	LB	5-10	200	So.	1L	Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)
30	Evan Hearn	RB	5-10	195	Jr.	SQ	Plainview, Texas (Plainview HS/McMurry)
31	Chris McAllister	LB	6-2	240	RFr.	SQ	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
32	Tuswani Copeland	DB	5-10	165	Fr.	HS	Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)
33	Earl Patin	LB	6-1	235	Sr.	3L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
34	Tyler Pratt	DB	5-11	185	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Cypress Falls HS)
34	Marcus Santa Cruz	DS	6-3	230	So.	TR	Phoenix, Ariz. (Shadow Mountain HS/W. New Mexico/Phoenix Coll.)
35	Denerick Demby	S	6-0	185	RFr.	SQ	Spring, Texas (Westfield HS)
36	Chris Francis	LB	6-0	235	Sr.	3L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
37	Michael Stewart	CB	6-0	150	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
38	Derek Epperson	P	6-3	240	Sr.	3L	Southlake, Texas (Keller HS)
39	Connor Goode	WR	6-0	170	Fr.	HS	Henderson, Texas (Henderson HS)
40	Ben Parks	PK	6-1	210	Jr.	2L	Argyle, Texas (Argyle HS)
41	Kolton Lye	PK	6-0	175	RFr.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
42	Chris Winkler	PK	5-8	165	RFr.	SQ	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
43	Aaron Jones	PK	6-2	175	RFr.	SQ	Crowley, Texas (Crowley HS)
43	Reggie Rice	LB	5-11	230	Jr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Eisenhower HS/N.M. Military Institute)
44	Bryce Hager	LB	6-1	225	Fr.	HS	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
45	Matt Ritchey	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	HS	Big Spring, Texas (Big Spring HS)
46	Clarence Lee	DE	6-3	210	Fr.	HS	Jefferson, Texas (Jefferson HS)

2010 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
47	Robert Singletary	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood HS)
48	Aaron Lorick	DE/LB	6-2	260	RFr.	HS	Kerrville, Texas (Tivy HS)
48	Erik Wolfe	FB	6-0	245	RFr.	SQ	The Woodlands, Texas (The Woodlands HS)
49	Kaeron Johnson	FB	6-1	295	So.	1L	Cuero, Texas (Cuero HS)
51	Kedrick Dial	DE	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Sulphur Springs, Texas (Sulphur Springs HS)
52	Blake Simpson	DS	5-10	220	So.	SQ	Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)
54	Stefan Huber	C	6-4	285	RFr.	SQ	Nederland, Texas (Nederland HS)
56	Chris Quinn	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	HS	Beaumont, Texas (Monsignor Kelly Catholic HS)
58	Charles Kelly	LB	5-10	220	Fr.	HS	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
59	Danny Watkins	OT	6-4	310	Sr.	1L	Kelowna, B.C. (Mount Boucherie Secondary/Butte [Calif.] College)
60	William Johnson	OL	6-0	260	Fr.	HS	Mexia, Texas (Mexia HS)
61	Tim Smith	OL	6-3	275	Fr.	HS	Baytown, Texas (Lee HS)
62	Cameron Lyons	OL	6-1	295	RFr.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
63	John Jones	OG	6-4	310	Jr.	2L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
64	Alex Bonilla	OL	6-1	285	So.	SQ	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
65	Zach Northern	DS	6-0	255	RFr.	SQ	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
66	Hunter Hightower	C	6-4	300	Jr.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
67	Joe Korbelt	OT	6-5	290	Jr.	2L	San Antonio, Texas (Churchill HS)
68	Cyril Richardson	OT	6-4	315	RFr.	SQ	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley HS)
69	Trey Gregory	OL	6-2	310	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Memorial HS)
70	Jake Jackson	OL	6-3	290	So.	1L	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
71	Cameron Kauffhold	OL	6-4	310	So.	1L	Friendswood, Texas (Friendswood HS)
73	Kelvin Palmer	OL	6-4	285	RFr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (W. H. Adamson HS)
74	Philip Blake	C	6-3	315	Jr.	1L	Toronto, Ontario (Champlain Regional Prep/Tyler [Texas] JC)
75	Troy Baker	OL	6-6	295	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Connally HS)
76	Luke Burleson	OL	6-5	285	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
77	Taylor Douthitt	DT	6-0	290	So.	SQ	McKinney, Texas (McKinney North HS)
78	Ivory Wade	OG	6-3	295	So.	1L	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
79	Robert T. Griffin	OL	6-6	330	Jr.	TR	Euless, Texas (Trinity HS/Navarro College)
80	Daniel Hill	TE	6-5	250	Fr.	HS	Redmond, Wash. (Redmond HS)
80	Cale Shivers	IR	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Oklahoma City, Okla. (Casady HS)
81	Rhett Butler	TE	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Flower Mound, Texas (Marcus HS)
82	Lucas Allison	WR	6-2	200	RFr.	SQ	Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)
83	Logan Allison	IR	5-11	175	RFr.	SQ	Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)
84	Travis McClain	WR	6-0	190	Jr.	1L	Weatherford, Texas (Weatherford HS)
85	Stacy Williams	WR	5-11	190	Sr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Yates HS)
86	Andrew Sumpter	WR	6-2	200	Jr.	SQ	Flower Mound, Texas (Flower Mound HS)
87	Christian Coggan	IR	5-9	140	Fr.	HS	Midland, Texas (Lee HS)
88	Willie Jefferson	TE	6-6	220	So.	1L	Beaumont, Texas (Ozen HS)
89	Thomas Draper	WR	6-2	200	So.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park HS)
90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste	NT	6-1	330	Jr.	2L	Stafford, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep)
91	Kevin Park	DE	6-3	260	RFr.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Crockett HS)
92	Jared Edwards	DE	6-3	270	So.	1L	Mansfield, Texas (Timberview HS)
93	Sean Watson	DT	6-2	295	Fr.	HS	Panama City, Fla. (Rutherford HS)
94	Chris Buford	DT	6-3	275	Sr.	3L	Arlington, Texas (Bowie HS)
95	Courtney Green	DT	6-3	270	Sr.	2L	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana HS)
96	Zac Scotton	DE	6-6	280	Jr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek HS)
97	Dominique Jones	DL	5-11	290	Fr.	HS	Midwest City, Okla. (Midwest City HS)
98	Phil Taylor	DT	6-4	340	Sr.	1L	Clinton, Md. (Gwynn Park HS/Penn State)
99	Jeramie Roberts	DL	6-4	310	RFr.	SQ	Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
19	LeQuince McCall, LB
84	Travis McClain, WR
20	Jerod Monk, TE
23	Anthony Moore, S
18	Jordan Najvar, TE
65	Zach Northern, DS
6	Levi Norwood, WR
21	Clifton Odom, CB
73	Kelvin Palmer, OL
91	Kevin Park, DE
40	Ben Parks, PK
33	Earl Patin, LB
14	Bryce Petty, QB
34	Tyler Pratt, DB
56	Chris Quinn, LB
19	Tevin Reese, WR
25	Garrett Rhodes, P
43	Reggie Rice, LB
68	Cyril Richardson, OT
45	Matt Ritchey, LB
99	Jeramie Roberts, DL
13	Tracy Robertson, DT
24	T.C. Robinson, CB
21	Jarred Salubi, RB
3	Lane Sampson, WR
34	Marcus Santa Cruz, DS
96	Zac Scotton, DE
80	Cale Shivers, IR
52	Blake Simpson, DS
47	Robert Singletary, LB
61	Tim Smith, OL
27	Tyler Stephenson, CB
37	Michael Stewart, CB
86	Andrew Sumpter, WR
27	Bryan Swindoll, TE
9	Brad Taylor, TE
98	Phil Taylor, DT
13	Brody Trahan, QB
22	Michael Valdez, IR
28	Marcus Veal, DB
78	Ivory Wade, OG
59	Danny Watkins, OT
93	Sean Watson, DT
28	Brad Willard, RB
4	Isaac Williams, RB
85	Stacy Williams, WR
2	Terrance Williams, WR
42	Chris Winkler, PK
48	Erik Wolfe, FB
1	Kendall Wright, IR

COACHING STAFF

Art Briles — Head Coach
Dino Babers — Assistant Coach (Outside Receivers)/Special Teams Coordinator
Randy Clements — Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive Line)
Philip Montgomery — Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive Backs)
Brian Norwood — Defensive Coordinator
Chris Achuff — Assistant Coach (Defensive Tackles)
Kendal Briles — Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers)/Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
Larry Hoefer — Assistant Coach (Linebackers)
Kim McCloud — Assistant Coach (Defensive Backs)/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
Theo Young — Assistant Coach (Defensive Ends)
Reed Heim — Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)
Tate Wallis — Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

SUPPORT STAFF

Colin Shillinglaw — Director of Football Operations
Beau Trahan — Assistant Director of Football Operations
Casey Horny — Assistant Director of Football Operations
Odell James — Assistant Director of Football Operations
Jeff Lebby — Assistant Director of Football Operations
Jency Allison — Program Operations Coordinator
Kaz Kazadi — Assistant AD/Athletic Performance
Chris Ruf — Director of Athletic Performance for Football
Adam Davis — Associate Director of Athletic Performance
Jeremy Weeks — Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
Mike Sims — Assistant AD/Athletic Training
Michael Martin — Assistant Athletic Trainer
Jeff Barlow — Equipment Manager
David Case — Assistant Equipment Manager

RETURNING PLAYERS



8

TIM ATCHISON

FS • 6-1 • 200 • SR. • 3L

COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive back from nearby Copperas Cove, Texas (former prep teammate of Robert Griffin III)... Third-year starter moved from cornerback back to safety (previously played safety as redshirt freshman in 2007) during spring drills... Listed as starting free safety on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 35 career games played, fourth-most on team heading into 2010... Has made 14 consecutive starts... One of five returning starters on defense, and one of four BU returnees who started all 12 games in 2009... Measured 10'5" in broad jump... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Graduated in August with degree in speech communications.

2009 (Junior): Started all 12 games at left cornerback as junior in 2009 — one of 11 Bears to start every game — to earn third letter... Suffered broken hand in fourth game but did not miss a game or a start... Totaled 42 tackles (29 solo), two tackles for loss, one interception and five passes broken up on the season... Had five tackles and career-first forced fumble in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Suffered broken hand in fourth game vs. Kent State, returned to game with bandage; played and started final eight games with cast... Made three unassisted tackles and first career interception (despite cast on hand) on goal line at Iowa State in sixth game... Tied career high with six tackles vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Credited with three tackles and two PBUs in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Again matched career high of six tackles and had one breakup at Texas A&M in 11th game... Moved to cornerback from safety during offseason.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in 11 of 12 games of sophomore season, made three starts... Totaled 31 tackles on the season, 21 solo and 10 assisted... Had three passes broken up... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Played as reserve in season's first eight games, started three of last four games (last three games played) at left cornerback... Made first career start (left cornerback) in ninth game vs. No. 14 Missouri, made two tackles and two PBUs... Tallied career-high six tackles (all solo) in season-finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Did not play at Texas due to shoulder injury.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in every game as redshirt freshman free safety, credited with seven tackles (six solos) and a pass breakup... Totaled a then-career-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Rice to register lone multi-tackle performance of season... Had first career pass breakup vs. Texas Tech... Saw action on 183 total plays, 95 of which were on special teams, to earn first Baylor monogram... Spring 2008 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2006 (True Freshman): Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman free safety... Dressed for season's first two games, but did not play and then redshirted.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by *Rivals.com* and No. 90 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas Top 100 list... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s Central Texas Top 25 list... Defensive MVP of 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and 5ATexasFootball.com as well as second-team recognition from Texas Sports Writers Association... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks, three fumble recoveries and a forced fumble as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of Year honors... Returned three of six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into end zone for another score... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 13-1 record, district, bi-district and area titles, quarterfinals of 5A Division II playoffs and a final No. 9 state ranking... Had 127 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and a blocked kick as junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention 2004 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors... Credited with 42 tackles and five pass breakups as sophomore... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff

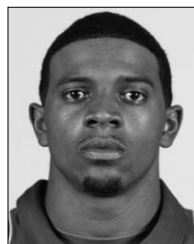
appearances and a 23-3 record... Began prep career as a running back and played wide receiver before settling into defensive backfield... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP... Coached by Jack Welch at District 5A-13 school.

Personal: Son of Stacey Atchison, Timothy Drew Atchison was born Sept. 27, 1987, in Houston, Texas... Graduated in August with degree in speech communications.

ATCHISON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2006			redshirt						
2007	12/0	6	1	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2008	11/3	21	10	31	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
2009	12/12	29	13	42	2.0-2	0.0-0	1/0	5	1-19
Career	35/15	56	24	80	2.0-2	0.0-0	1/0	9	1-19



5

MIKAIL BAKER

DB • 6-0 • 200 • SR. • 3L

DALLAS, TEXAS (SKYLINE HS)

Sixth-year senior is veteran-most player on team (squad-high 37 career games played)... Among most prolific kick returners in Baylor history... 1,610 career kickoff return yards ranks second in school history... Career kickoff return average of 24.8 ranks third in Baylor history... 65 career kick returns ranks third all-time and is two behind school-record 67 by Willie Andrews... Granted sixth season of eligibility after season-ending knee injury in third game of 2009 season (had previously received hardship waiver following injury in 2007)... Did not participate in spring drills... Former receiver moved to defensive backfield prior to 2009 season... Vertical jump measured at 40.5 inches... Has squatted 580 pounds... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

2009 (Medical Hardship): Played in three games in 2009, predominantly as primary kick returner, before suffering season-ending knee injury... Suffered torn ACL and tear to medial and lateral menisci in third game vs. Northwestern State during first quarter kick return... Totaled 227 yards on nine kick returns (25.2 average) in nine quarters played on the season... Also recorded two tackles and an interception in two-plus games as defensive back... Made career-first interception and career-first non-special teams tackle in first game on defense in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Amassed 136 return yards on five kick returns in second game vs. UConn, including a season-long 52-yarder... Former receiver moved to defensive back during 2009 fall camp.

2008 (Junior): Played in 11 of 12 games during junior season, made one start... Made four receptions on the season, for 44 yards... Team's leading kick returner, averaged 25.3 yards on 30 returns with one touchdown... 25.27 kick return average ranked sixth in Big 12 and tied for 37th nationally... 758 kick return yards was second-highest single-season total in school history (behind teammate David Gettis' 763 in 2007)... 30 returns tied for fourth on Baylor single-season chart, 25.27 average ranks seventh... Made first career kickoff return for touchdown vs. Iowa State, a 93-yarder that tied for the 10th-longest in school history... Amassed all season kick return numbers in nine total games, had only one return during first four contests before taking over primary kick return duties in fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma... Also totaled two carries on the season, for six net yards... Had first career 100-yard return game in win over Iowa State, totaled 134 yards on three returns including 93-yard TD, added one reception for eight yards... Returned six kicks for 130 yards at Oklahoma State... Posted career-highs of seven kickoff returns and 178 return yards at fifth-ranked Texas... Did not play in season's fourth game at UConn.

2007 (Medical Redshirt): Broke collar bone vs. Rice which forced him to sideline and into a medical redshirt after two starts... Caught six passes for 87 yards (14.5 ypc) and had four kickoff returns for 103 yards (25.8

RETURNING PLAYERS

ypri)... Season-long reception (37 yards) and kickoff return (39 yards) both came against Rice... Two multi-catch games (five career)... Made two starts and played 85 snaps prior to injury, including season-high 56 plays at No. 22 TCU... Nine career kickoff returns of 25-plus yards... 15 of 22 career receptions registered at Floyd Casey Stadium.

2006 (Sophomore): Appeared in every game as sophomore wide receiver, but made mark on Bears' kickoff return unit... On 22 kickoff returns, averaged 23.73 yards to rank No. 4 in Big 12 and No. 37 nationally... 22 kickoff returns equaled eighth-best single-season total in school history, 522 yards ranked No. 7 on program's season chart at time... Seven kickoff returns of 25-plus yards on year included then-career-long 58-yarder at No. 6 Texas... Averaged 32.33 yards on three kickoff returns vs. Longhorns... Also totaled eight receptions for 65 yards and one touchdown and rushed once for four yards on year... Had career-high five receptions for 45 yards against No. 22 TCU, one a 21-yard TD grab from Shawn Bell... Averaged 8.1 yards per catch and had three receptions of 10-plus yards... Six of eight grabs recorded at Floyd Casey Stadium... Saw action on 248 plays to earn second letter.

2005 (True Freshman): Finished seventh on squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as true freshman... Averaged team-high 19.8 yards per catch... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in five-wide set... Registered then-career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls for then-career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State... First career reception 49-yard TD grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford... Seven of eight receptions on year came at Floyd Casey Stadium... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season... Saw action on 70 snaps to receive first varsity letter.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked No. 83 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant... Helped Skyline to 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs... As senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for 7-4 Raiders... Also rushed 12 times for 150 yards and two scores... Returned kickoff for touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as junior... Coached by Que Brittain at District 9-5A school.

Personal: Son of Michael and Jacqueline Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Would like to become television broadcaster... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	9/1	8	158	19.8	1	49/Samford (TD)
2006	12/0	8	65	8.1	1	21/TCU (TD)
2007	2/2	6	87	14.5	0	37/Rice
2008	11/1	4	44	11.0	0	20/Texas A&M
2009	3/0	0	0	0.0	0	---
Career	37/4	26	354	13.6	2	49/Samford, 2005 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	9/1	0	0	0.0	0	---
2006	12/0	22	522	23.7	0	58/at Texas
2007	2/2	4	103	25.8	0	39/Rice
2008	11/1	30	758	25.3	1	93/Iowa State (TD)
2009	3/0	9	227	25.2	0	52/UConn
Career	37/4	65	1,610	24.8	1	93/Iowa State 2008 (TD)

Other: RUSHING: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 1-4-0; 2007: 0-0-0; 2008: 2-6-0; 2009: 0-0-0; **Career:** 3-10-0



75

TROY BAKER

OL • 6-6 • 295 • FR. • HS
WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

Joined Baylor for 2010 spring drills after early graduation from high school... Listed No. 2 at left tackle on post-spring depth chart... Member of Dean's List and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2010.

High School: Three-year letterman and captain at Connally High School in Waco, Texas... Played under head coaches Steve Hoffman and Kevin Johnson at Connally... Listed nation's No. 35 ranked tackle by *ESPN.com/Scouts, Inc.* and 47th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Rated No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com* and listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 list... 2008 first-team All-District 19-3A selection as junior... Member of *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex Football Teams as sophomore and junior... National Honor Society member... Ranked fourth in class at CHS... Named to 2009 Rodgers Recruiting preseason All-Academic first team which honors state's top student-athletes in football.

Personal: Son of Brent and Maria Baker... Full name is Troy Allyn Baker... Born July 16, 1992, in Waco, Texas... Major is undeclared.



74

PHILIP BLAKE

C • 6-3 • 315 • JR. • 1L
TORONTO, ONTARIO (TYLER JC)

RIMINGTON TROPHY WATCH LIST

Native Canadian and former junior college transfer back for junior season after starting all 12 games as newcomer in 2009... Moved from right tackle to center during spring drills, listed as starting center on post-spring depth chart... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of four BU returnees who started all 12 games in 2009, one of two on offense... 2010 Rimington Trophy watch list member.

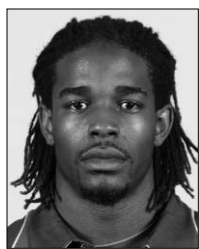
2009 (Sophomore): Starter at right tackle for all 12 games during sophomore season in 2009, earned first letter... One of 11 Bears to start all 12 games in 2009... Earned coach's grade of 82 percent on season... Totaled 76 knockdowns in 12 games.

2008 (True Freshman - Tyler Junior College): Played freshman season in 2008 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College under head coach Danny Palmer... Earned second-team All-SWJCFC honors on offensive line.

High School: Played prep ball at Champlain Regional College in Lennoxville, Quebec... Former teammate at Champlain of former Baylor linebacker Fred Plesius... Graduated from Father Henry Carr Catholic Secondary School in Etobicoke, Ontario in 2005.

Personal: Son of the late Llewellyn Blake and Patricia Blake... Full name is Philip Anthony Blake... Born Nov. 27, 1985, in Toronto... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



2

ROMIE BLAYLOCK

CB • 5-9 • 175 • JR. • 2L

CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

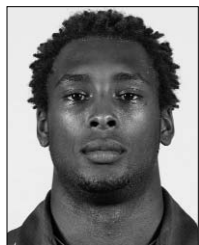
Third-year junior provides depth to defensive backfield... Former receiver moved to defense following freshman season.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in nine games as sophomore in 2009 as reserve defensive back and on special teams to earn second letter... Totaled six tackles, all assisted, and one PBU on the season... Made season-high two tackles in third game vs. Northwestern State and matched that total in seventh game vs. Oklahoma State... Saw action from scrimmage in five games (NSU, Kent State, at No. 19 Oklahoma, No. 14 OSU and No. 2 Texas) and played only special teams in four additional games (Nebraska, at Missouri, at Texas A&M and vs. Texas Tech)... Moved to defensive backfield in spring drills.

2008 (True Freshman): Played in eight of 12 games at inside receiver during true freshman season to earn first letter... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Totaled two receptions for negative six yards on season, added one rush for seven yards... Made first catch in first career game played in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, for four yards... Credited with one carry for seven yards in win over Iowa State.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 43rd on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member... 3-star *Rivals.com* ranking... Helped Longhorns to 2006 Class 5A Division II state title with 16-0 record... Totaled 34 receptions for 629 yards and seven touchdowns as senior to earn second-team all-district honors... Also played cornerback and registered pair of interceptions, four tackles and one pass breakup... As junior, caught 13 passes for 177 yards and one touchdown en route to second-team all-district honors for 7-4, Division II bi-district finalists... Helped 2005 Longhorns to first district title in some 25 years... Caught 33 passes for 500 yards en route to 2004 District 7-5A Sophomore of Year honors... Anchored Cedar Hill's silver-medal winning 4x400-meter relay at 2007 state meet... Placed third in 2006 Class 5A 400-meter dash in personal-best 47.39... 2006 *Dallas Morning News* all-area track and field team selection... Placed third in 2005 Junior Olympics 400... B Honor Roll student... FCA member volunteered for duty at food pantry and clothing store... Received 2005-06 Achievement Academy Award and 2005-06 Who's Who American High School Award... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 7-5A school.

Personal: Son of Romie S. Blaylock Sr. and Niki Blaylock, Romie S. Blaylock Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Enjoys dancing, singing, dominos and shooting pool... Cousin of former Baylor and current Carolina Panther cornerback C.J. Wilson... Majoring in general studies.



3

ANTAREIS BRYAN

CB • 6-2 • 190 • SR. • 3L

DALLAS, TEXAS (CARTER HS)

Veteran fourth-year cornerback returns for senior season... Missed latter portion of spring drills due to broken foot... Tall defensive back with starting experience, nicknamed "The Locksmith"... Timed 4.34 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 42 inches, broad jump at 10'8.5"... On pace to graduate in December with degree in general studies.

2009 (Junior): Played in six of 12 games at cornerback as junior in 2009, missed six games due to broken foot... Earned third letter... Start Totaled seven tackles (six solo) on season with one PBU... Started season's first two games at right cornerback before suffering broken foot in second game vs. UConn... Had season-high two tackles and one breakup prior to

injury... Sat out next six games before returning for limited snaps at Missouri in ninth game... Matched season-best two tackles in comeback game in upset at MU... Played as reserve in season's final game, making two total tackles.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in 10 of 12 games as sophomore, starter in three games... Finished season with 33 tackles, including six solos... Added eight pass breakups and one interception... Backup cornerback through season's first four games, made only interception of season (second of career) at Connecticut in fourth game... Earned first career start in fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, totaled then-career-best seven tackles and one tackle for loss... Also started following two contests vs. Iowa State (career-high three PBUs) and at Oklahoma State... Made career-high eight tackles at OSU... Came off bench to record four tackles in eighth game at Nebraska... Did not record a tackle over final four games, limited action at Texas and vs. Texas A&M, did not play vs. Missouri or at Texas Tech.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games for Bears and totaled 17 tackles (10 solos) en route to spot on *Sporting News*' All-Big 12 freshman team... Also had tackle for loss and an interception on season... Registered one tackle, for loss, at No. 4 Oklahoma... Had then-career-high five tackles (two solos) and first career interception, returned 32 yards, at Kansas State... 32-yard interception return longest recorded by Bear on season... Registered then-career-high tying three tackles (one solo) vs. Rice... Tallied three tackles, all solo, at No. 22 TCU in Bear debut... Four multi-tackle performances in 10 appearances... Saw action on 222 snaps for year, including season-high 65 plays at Kansas State and 56 snaps vs. Texas Tech, to earn first Baylor letter.

2006 (True Freshman): True freshman cornerback sat out 2006 campaign as redshirt... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

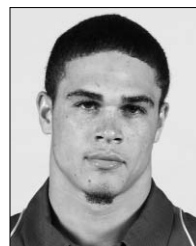
High School: Carter High School, Dallas, Texas... Started all 12 games for 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed 2005 district title and advanced to second round of playoffs... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups, three interceptions and forced two fumbles as senior... MVP of Carter track team... District long jump champion also member of Cowboys' district champion 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams... National Honor Society member... Active in student council... Texas Scholar... Listed on Who's Who National Honor Roll... Also considered Colorado... Coached by Allen Wilson at District 9-5A school.

Personal: Son of Roderick and Shawnda Davis, Antareis Earl Bryan was born May 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Nicknamed "The Locksmith"... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies.

BRYAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2006		redshirt							
2007	10/0	10	7	17	1.0-2	0-0	0/0	1	1-32
2008	10/3	27	6	33	1.0-2	0-0	0/0	9	1-8
2009	6/2	6	1	7	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Career	26/5	43	14	57	2.0-4	0.0-0	0/0	11	2-40



15

KRYZ BUERCK

IR • 5-10 • 190 • SR. • 3L

MESQUITE, TEXAS (MESQUITE HS)

Fourth-year senior receiver returns as team's most-experienced punt returner... 15 career starts (on both offense and defense), third-most on the squad... Listed No. 1 at inside receiver following spring drills... 34 career games played ranks seventh on team... Played receiver and punt returner as freshman and junior, part-time starter at cornerback as sophomore... Has benched 225 pounds... Four-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (Junior): Played all 12 games as junior in 2009 as team's primary punt returner and backup receiver to earn third letter... Ranked ninth in

RETURNING PLAYERS

Big 12 Conference with punt return average of 7.3 yards... Totaled 104 yards on 16 returns... Made two receptions for eight yards... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Returned three punts for 25 yards in second game vs. UConn... In starting lineup at receiver for three games (vs. No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game, vs. Nebraska and at Missouri in eighth and ninth games), made no receptions in those starts... Had career highs of four returns and 45 return yards vs. Nebraska, including a career-long 30-yarder... Had single catches vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game and vs. No. 2 Texas Tech in season finale.

2008 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games in first season at cornerback as sophomore, a starter in six contests... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 recognition... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009... Finished season with 24 total tackles, 12 solo and 12 assisted... Added one interception and two pass breakups... Started first four games of season, had two tackles and a pass breakup in win over Washington State... Made four tackles at UConn... Had best performance of season at fifth-ranked Texas, credited with career-high five tackles (two solo), career-first interception and one pass breakup... Returned interception 46 yards to the UT 6-yard line to set up Baylor touchdown.

2007 (True Freshman): As true freshman wide receiver, played in 10 games with six starts... Bears' No. 6 receiver on season with 23 receptions for 280 yards and two touchdowns... All 23 grabs came in eight-game span (Rice through Kansas State) that saw him tally two or more receptions in every contest... Reception total just two shy of Baylor's single-season freshman record of 25 set by Trent Shelton in 2003 and broken by Brad Taylor, Buerck's teammate, in 2007... In first career start, registered career-high six receptions for career-best 76 yards and one touchdown, 11-yard catch vs. Texas State... Hauled in two passes for 20 yards at Buffalo, including 9-yard touchdown grab, in second career start, and rushed twice for six yards... Had two receptions for 57 yards against Rice, one a career-long 44-yard grab... Also totaled three receptions vs. Colorado (for 15 yards), at No. 20 Kansas (26 yards) and at Kansas State (41 yards)... Missed games vs. Texas Tech and at No. 4 Oklahoma with sprained ankle... Played 449 snaps, including season-high 86 plays at Buffalo, to earn first Baylor letter... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Rated 49th on *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list... Named Most Outstanding Offensive Player of 2007 Oil Bowl after catching six passes for 124 yards and one touchdown in Texas' 31-16 victory over Oklahoma... Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 12 touchdowns to earn 2006 District 12-5A co-offensive MVP honors... Garnered 2006 honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... 970 receiving yards ranked eighth among all 2006 Class 5A Metroplex performers, 12 touchdown catches equaled area's fifth-highest total... Helped team to 7-5 record and second round of playoffs as senior... Caught 41 passes for 606 yards and four touchdowns as junior for team which advanced to Class 5A Division I bi-district playoffs... One of receptions as junior an 18-yard touchdown catch with 0.7 seconds left to give Skeeters 14-13 playoff-clinching win over Rockwall... Also ran on Mesquite's 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams as junior... Coached by Steve Halpin at District 12-5A school.

Personal: Son of Brent Buerck and Debra Buerck, Krystopher Thomas Buerck was born Jan. 11, 1989... Majoring in film and digital media.

BUERCK'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2007	10/6	23	280	12.2	2	44/Rice
2008	12/6	0	0	0.0	0	—
2009	12/3	2	8	4.0	0	—
Career	34/15	25	288	11.5	2	44/Rice, 2007

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2007	10/6	3	17	5.7	0	13/at Kansas
2008	12/6	0	0	0.0	0	—
2009	12/3	16	104	6.5	0	30/Nebraska
Career	34/15	19	121	6.4	0	30/Nebraska 2009

Other: TACKLES: 2007: 0-2-2; 2008: 12-12-24; 2009: 0-0-0; **Career:** 12-14-26; **KICKOFF RETURNS:** 2007: 1-12-0; 2008: 0-0-0; 2009: 0-0-0; **Career:** 1-12-0



94

CHRIS BUFORD

DT • 6-3 • 275 • SR. • 3L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (BOWIE HS)

Three-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

2009 (Junior): Played five of 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Totaled two tackles, both assisted, on the season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2009 and spring 2010... Made both tackles in win over Northwestern State in season's first appearance and team's third game... Also played at No. 19 Oklahoma in team's fifth game and each of last three contests (vs. No. 2 Texas, at Texas A&M and vs. Texas Tech).

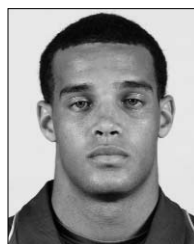
2008 (Sophomore): Played in four games as sophomore backup defensive tackle... Finished season with one tackle, a tackle for loss recorded at No. 5 Texas... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in every game along defensive line for Bears as redshirt freshman tackle and totaled four tackles, all assisted... Totaled career-high three tackles, all assisted, against Rice in second career appearance, and had one assisted stop at Texas A&M... Played 171 snaps for first Baylor letter, 56 on special teams, with high of 26 at No. 4 Oklahoma.

2006 (True Freshman): Sat out first year at Baylor as redshirt.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas... One of two *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as senior with 17 tackles for loss, 12 of which were sacks... Also spent time at tight end, recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as senior and second-team pick as junior... Totaled 105 tackles with eight sacks, two forced fumbles and fumble recovery as junior... National Honor Society member, cum laude graduate and Bowie High's Student of Year... Coached by Anthony Criss at District 7-5A school.

Personal: Son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Christopher Michael Buford was born March 3, 1988, in Washington, D.C.... Hopes to become NFL coach or trainer... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.



9

CHANCE CASEY

CB • 5-11 • 185 • SO. • 1L
CROSBY, TEXAS (CROSBY HS)

Talented sophomore, returning starter at cornerback... Earned All-Big 12 freshman honors following true freshman season in 2009... One of five returning starters on defense... Listed as starting cornerback on post-spring depth chart... Ran for Baylor track team during 2010 season, former state champion prep hurdler.

2009 (True Freshman): Played all 12 games, started final six, as true freshman cornerback in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to All-Big12 freshman team by *Sporting News*, *ESPN.com* and *Rivals.com*... Totaled 36 tackles (22 solo) and team-high two interceptions on season, also responsible for squad's longest two returns of season (66-yard interception and 62-yard punt)... Shared team lead with four PBUs on season... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played only special teams in season's first two games, saw first action from scrimmage in win over Northwestern State in third game... Burst on scene vs. NSU, making career-first interception and returning it 66 yards for touchdown in third quarter (team's longest return of season)... Saw action as nickelback and reserve cornerback vs. Kent State in fourth game, made

RETURNING PLAYERS

second interception (on fourth-and-goal) as well as six tackles and season-high three pass breakups... Played nickelback and reserve cornerback vs. No. 19 Oklahoma and Iowa State... Earned first career start vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game, remained in starting lineup remainder of season... Made season-high seven tackles (four solo) with one PBU vs. OSU... Recorded team's longest punt return of season vs. Nebraska in eighth game, a 62-yarder as third and final returner on double-lateralled punt... Made five tackles (four solo) in 11th game at Texas A&M.

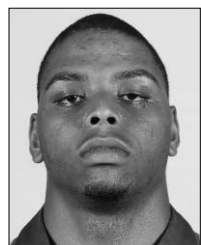
High School: Talented dual-sport (football and track & field) athlete at Crosby (Texas) High School... State hurdles champion and star running back amassed more than 3,000 rushing yards in prep career at Crosby under head coach Kevin Flanigan... National position ranking among running backs: No. 90 by *Scout.com*, No. 113 by *ESPN.com*... Earned first-team All-District 19-4A honors at running back as senior in 2008... Honored as District 21-4A offensive MVP as junior in 2007... Led Crosby to 8-3 record, DIII bi-district finals and 6-1 record in District 21-4A in 2007... Rushed for 1,121 yards and 12 touchdowns as junior, added 16 receptions for 282 yards and two TDs... As sophomore ran for 1,030 yards and 15 touchdowns... Exceptional track and field athlete, won Class 4A gold in both 110- and 300-meter hurdles at 2008 UIL State Track and Field Championships as junior with times of 13.87 and 36.32... Qualified for state meet with 6-8 high jump as junior... Repeated as state champion as senior in 300-meter hurdles and was third in 110-meter hurdles.

Personal: Son of Walter and Elaine Casey... Full name is Chance Dylan Casey... Born March 11, 1991, in Southlake, Texas... Majoring in journalism.

CASEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	12/6	22	14	36	1.0-3	0.0-0	0/0	4	2-66
Career	12/6	22	14	36	1.0-3	0.0-0	0/0	4	2-66



26

RODNEY CHADWICK

LB • 6-0 • 230 • SO. • 1L

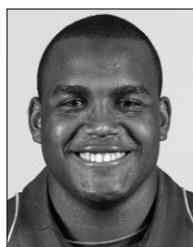
CARTHAGE, TEXAS (CARTHAGE HS)

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009, all on special teams, to earn first collegiate letter... Missed four games due to injury and one by coach's decision... Recorded no tackles on season... Missed third game due to illness and final three games with hamstring strain.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned the team's Defensive Bear Squad award for his performance on the scout team.

High School: Carthage High School, Carthage, Texas... 2007 District 20-3A defensive MVP as senior registered 132 tackles, three forced fumbles and one interception in final prep season... Credited with more than 100 tackles and five sacks as junior en route to first-team all-district honors... District Sophomore of Year... Also lettered in basketball and track... Coached by Scott Surratt at District 20-3A school.

Personal: Son of Donna Brown and Rodney Chadwick Sr., Rodney Elton Chadwick Jr. was born Feb. 9, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



4

ELLIOT COFFEY

LB • 6-0 • 230 • JR. • 2L

SUGAR LAND, TEXAS (CLEMENTS HS)

Third-year junior listed No. 1 at Sam linebacker on post-spring depth chart... Father, Ken, played safety for Washington Redskins.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games as reserve linebacker and on special teams as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished with 35 tackles, two tackles for loss, one sack and one interception on season... Also had one forced fumble and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in 10 games, played only special teams vs. UConn in second game and at Iowa State in sixth game... Had five tackles vs. Northwestern State in third game... Made career-first interception in win over Kent State in fourth game... Made five stops (three solo), including one for loss, at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Recorded career-high eight tackles, including career-first sack, and forced a fumble vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Made four tackles (two solo) at Texas A&M in 11th game.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 12 games to earn his first letter as a redshirt freshman on special teams and as a reserve linebacker... Tallied 14 tackles on the season with one tackle for loss and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in nine of 12 contests... Made two tackles and had pass breakup in win over Washington State... Had one tackle, for a 1-yard loss, at Oklahoma State... Made a season-high three tackles at No. 5 Texas... Posted five multiple-tackle games.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to sit out season as redshirt... Moved to linebacker during spring practice after working at safety during fall.

High School: Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas... Talented two-way performer, two-time All-District 23-5A performer... District 23-5A utility MVP... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 Area selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member, second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of state's top 20 defensive backs... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both *Houston Chronicle* and *TexasPrepXtra.com* after registering 59 tackles (37 solos) and three interceptions... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns, rushed 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns... Helped 2006 Ranger squad to 8-3 record and district co-championship... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to Division II bi-district finals... Academic all-district selection also participated in PALS and FCA... Coached by Jeff Hulme at District 23-5A school.

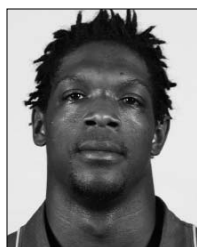
Personal: Son of Ken and Brenda Coffey, Elliot James Coffey was born Dec. 3, 1989... Father, Ken, was safety for NFL's Washington Redskins (1983-86)... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing... Would like to own Fortune 500 business... Majoring in speech communications.

COFFEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2008	12/0	8	6	14	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2009	12/0	18	17	35	2.0-10	1.0-8	1/0	1	1-0
Career	24/0	26	23	49	3.0-11	1.0-8	1/0	2	1-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



35

DENERICK DEMBY

S • 6-0 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
SPRING, TEXAS (WESTFIELD HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Westfield High School in Spring, Texas under head coach Corby Meekins... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Earned second-team All-District 13-5A honors as senior in 2008... Named second-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Totaled 32 tackles (15 solo), one interception and one fumble recovered in 2008... Played multiple offensive skill positions (including quarterback) as junior in 2007, as well as defensive backfield... Helped Mustangs to 10-3 record and DI regional semifinals as well as District 13-5A championship as junior.

Personal: Son of Thomas and Angela Demby... Full name is Denerick Deanthony Demby... Born Jan. 19, 1990, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



92

JARED EDWARDS

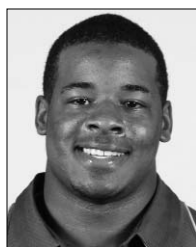
DE • 6-3 • 270 • SO. • 1L
MANSFIELD, TEXAS (MANSFIELD HS)

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 12 games as a reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman in 2009 to earn first letter... Totaled four tackles and one tackle-for-loss on season... Made collegiate debut as backup in win over Northwestern State in third game, made first two career tackles (season high) and career-first tackle-for-loss (-2 yards)... Also saw action at No. 19 Oklahoma (fifth game), vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State (seventh game), vs. No. 2 Texas (10th game) and at Texas A&M (11th game).

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Timberview High School in Arlington, Texas... Two-way starter earned 2007 first-team all-district honors as defensive end and runner-up in District 4-5A Defensive Player of Year voting... Also 2007 second-team all-district pick as an offensive tackle for Wolves... Registered 54 pancakes, 67 knockdowns and one touchdown on offensive side of ball in 2007... Also had 52 tackles in final prep season, including seven for loss, four sacks, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries... Coached by Terry Cron at District 4-5A school.

Personal: Son of Misti Smart and Loyd Edwards, Jared Loyd Edwards was born Jan. 3, 1990, in Tyler, Texas ... Older brother, Lonnie, is junior offensive lineman at Texas Tech... Majoring in general studies.



18

TEVIN ELLIOT

DE/LB • 6-2 • 245 • RFR. • SQ
MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state linebacker at Mount Pleasant (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Jimmy Thompson at MPHS... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 54 by *Scout.com*, No. 73 by *ESPN.com*... Named third-team Class 4A all-state by TSWA and honorable mention Class 4A all-state by APSE following senior season in 2008... First-team All-District 13-4A honoree at inside linebacker as senior after totaling 87 tackles, 12 tackles-for-loss, five sacks, seven hurries, four forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, four PBUs and one interception... Earned first-team All-District 11-4A honors as junior in 2007... Totaled 77 tackles (21 solo), six tackles for loss, three sacks, three fumble recoveries and one interception as junior... Helped MPHS to a 6-5 record and bi-district finals in 2007... Named 2006 District 11-4A Co-Defensive Newcomer of Year as sophomore.

Personal: Son of James Rockwell and Sureka Elliott... Full name is Tevin Sherard Elliott... Born May 16, 1991, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in recreation.



38

DEREK EPPERSON

P • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 2L
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (KELLER HS)

**ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
RAY GUY AWARD CANDIDATE**

Two-time All-Big 12 selection and honorable mention All-America punter... Veteran, fourth-year senior with second-most career games played (36) on team... On Ray Guy Award watch list for third straight season, semifinalist in 2008... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168)... Tied for fifth at BU with 38 career punts of 50-plus yards and tied for sixth with five of 60-plus yards... 39 career punts inside the 20-yard line... Preseason All-America projection (*Sporting News*) and consensus first-team preseason All-Big 12 selection... Rated nation's No. 2 punter by *Phil Steele* and No. 4 by *Lindy's*... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and two-time Dean's List honoree... Graduated in August with degree in management information systems.

2009 (Junior): Punter in all 12 games as junior in 2009, earned honorable mention All-America honors (*CollegeFootballNews.com*, *College Football Insiders*)... Consensus All-Big 12 honoree (first team by AP, coaches, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Austin American-Statesman*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*; second team by *Rivals.com*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12... Punted 54 times for 2,420 yards (44.81 average) and totaled 13 kicks inside the 20 and 14 punts of 50-plus yards... Had seventh-best single-season punting average in school history (44.81)... Named second-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Earned Academic All-District VI honors by *ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA*... Named first-team Academic All-Big 12... Member of Baylor's Dean's List in fall 2009 and spring 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Earned National Punter of Week honors (by College Football Performance Awards) Oct. 3 after averaging 49.3 yards on six punts in win over Kent State, including two punts of 50 yards or more and a long of

RETURNING PLAYERS

55... Averaged 50.2 yards on four punts in win at Missouri in ninth game, including a season-high tying three kicks inside the 20-yard-line and three of 50-plus yards.

2008 (Sophomore): Starting punter in all 12 games as sophomore... 2008 Ray Guy Award semifinalist... Earned several All-Big 12 honors: second-team selection by *Kansas City Star* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*, third-team pick by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by league coaches and the Associated Press... First-team 2008 Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Fall 2008 and spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Averaged 44.27 yards on 49 punts in 2008 (2,169 total yards)... Totaled 16 punts of 50-plus yards and placed 14 inside the opponents' 20-yard line... Ranked ninth nationally and second in Big 12 in punting average... 44.27 average ranked seventh all-time on BU's single-season list... Sixteen punts of 50-plus yards was 10th-best single-season total in school history... Added three punts of 60-plus yards (tied for seventh-best total at Baylor)... Had three punts of 50-plus yards and averaged 47.2-yards at Oklahoma State... Matched career high with three punts of 50-plus yards at Nebraska, including career-long 65-yarder... Averaged career-best 49.7 on three punts vs. No. 14 Missouri, including two 50-plus kicks and two inside the 20.

2007 (True Freshman): As true freshman, ranked No. 9 in Big 12 and No. 86 nationally with 39.1-yard average on 66 punts en route to honorable mention freshman All-America honors from *Sporting News* and All-Big 12 freshman honors from same publication... Also had 12 boots inside 20-yardline, 17 fair caught and three touchbacks... Recorded eight punts of 50-plus yards on year with then-career-long 63-yarder vs. Texas Tech... Averaged 40.0 yards or better in five games as rookie, including 40.8-yard mark against Oklahoma State in season finale... Over final four games averaged 40.6 yards per punt (38.1 average in first eight games)... On career-high tying eight punts vs. Texas Tech averaged 42.2 yards per kick... Averaged 40.3 yards on seven kicks at Kansas State... Placed two of five punts inside the 20 vs. No. 19 Texas and averaged 37.6 yards per punt (net 37.4 ypp)... Averaged 40.3 yards on career-high eight punts at Texas A&M with career-best three inside the 20 and long of 53... Averaged then-career-best 46.5 yards on four boots vs. Texas State with one inside the 20 and long of 52... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Saw action on 70 snaps as rookie to earn first Baylor letter.

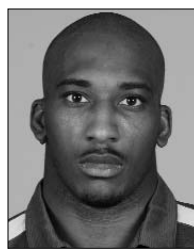
High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas... Rated 82nd on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Averaged 43 yards per boot as senior en route to first-team District 5-5A honors... Had eight punts inside the 20 as senior for Indians... 5A academic all-state elite selection... Also *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 recruit... Placed third in kickoff completion at 2006 Randy Rogers' Lone Star Kicking Challenge... As junior, averaged 42 yards per punt with hang time of 4.3-4.5 seconds... Also handled kickoff chores for Indians... National Honor Society member ranked 15th in 650-person senior class... Listed in *Who's Who Among America's* High School Students... Coached by Kevin Atkinson at District 5-5A school.

Personal: Son of Jeff and Laura Epperson, Derek Andrew Epperson was born April 28, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Would like to become orthopedic doctor after punting in NFL... Graduated in August 2010 with degree in management information systems.

EPPERSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2007	12	66	2,579	39.1	8	12	63/Texas Tech
2008	12	49	2,169	44.3	16	14	65/at Nebraska
2009	12	54	2,420	44.8	14	13	56/3 times
Career	36	169	7,168	42.4	38	39	65/at Nebraska, 2008



23

JAY FINLEY

RB • 5-11 • 205 • SR • 3L
CORNICANA, TEXAS (CORNICANA HS)

Fifth-year senior tailback returns as third-year starter... Veteran with 33 career games played, eighth-most on team heading into 2010 season... 1,442 career rushing yards entering 2010 ranks 18th on school's all-time list... One of seven returning starters on offense... Had off-season ankle surgery (did not participate in spring drills), played most of junior season while nursing injury... After wearing No. 32 entire career, switched to high school No. 23 for senior year (originally selected due to childhood hero Michael Jordan)... Vertical jump measured at 40.7 inches, broad jump at 11'0"... Has squated 550 pounds... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (Junior): First-string tailback played nine games and started three times while battling injured ankle as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Totaled team-high 370 yards on 79 carries (4.7 average) and ran for one touchdown on season... Also had 47 receiving yards on six receptions... Member of spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Rushed for 212 yards in season's first two games (22 carries, 9.6 average) before injuring ankle, totaled just 158 yards on 57 carries (2.8 average) afterward... Suffered ankle injury in third quarter of season's second game vs. UConn, rushed for season-high 121 yards (including career-long 72-yard TD run on first carry on third play from scrimmage) and one score in eight carries before injury... 72-yard TD was 14th-longest rush in BU history... Rushed for 91 yards in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Sat out three of following four games and had only two carries (at No. 19 Oklahoma, for -1 yards) in that four-game span... Played final six games of season, including start vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game - rushed 10 times for 31 yards... Limited in eighth game vs. Nebraska (8 rushes, 19 yards) and win in ninth game at Missouri (1 rush, -3 yards)... Had season-high 18 carries in season finale vs. Texas Tech, totaled 55 rushing yards and a 14-yard reception.

2008 (Sophomore): First-string running back and leading rusher, played all 12 games and earned six starts as sophomore... Ran for 865 yards and seven touchdowns, added 141 receiving yards and two TDs on seven receptions... Named second-team All-Texas running back by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008... Ranked fifth in Big 12 and 60th nationally with 72.1 rushing yards per game... Ranked 17th in Big 12 in total offense with 72.1 yards per game... Seven rushing TDs second on team to Robert Griffin... Established career highs in all-purpose yards (138), rushing TDs (2), receiving yards (47) and TDs scored (3) in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had career-long 47-yard catch for TD vs. NSU... Rushed for then-career-high 119 yards and one touchdown on 10 carries in win over Washington State in third game (first 100-yard rushing performance of career)... Yards-per-carry average (11.9 ypc) vs. Wazzu would have been school single-game record if not for Robert Griffin's 19.7 yards-per-carry in same game... Ran for 88 yards and a touchdown on 14 carries at Nebraska in eighth game... Had 73 yards rushing and 53 receiving with one TD reception vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Ran for 116 yards and one score on season-high 23 carries in win over Texas A&M in 11th game... Notched third 100-yard rushing performance of year in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech, rushing for 105 yards on 15 carries... Had then-career-long rush of 47 yards for touchdown at Tech.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman running back was Baylor's No. 2 rusher (17.2 ypg) and averaged 3.8 yards per carry on 55 totes with two touchdowns... One of two Bears to score both rushing and receiving touchdown on year... Ranked No. 8 on squad in receptions, along with Justin Fenty, with 18 grabs for 152 yards and one touchdown... Recorded six multi-catch games and totaled five or more totes in six contests... In first career start at Buffalo, had season (and at time career) highs of 15 rushes for 80 yards and caught three passes for 21 yards... Rushed for 20 or more yards in three other contests... Registered two of Bears' five rushing TDs on season, scoring on ground at Texas A&M and

RETURNING PLAYERS

vs. Colorado... Tallied career-high four receptions for then-career-best 45 yards and one TD, then-career-long 24-yard grab, vs. Texas State... Also had three receptions at Buffalo (for 21 yards) and vs. Colorado (17 yards)... Played 289 snaps in 12 appearances, including season-high 58 plays vs. Buffalo, to receive first Baylor letter.

2006 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas... Committed to Baylor prior to start of senior year... Rated nation's 49th-best running back by *Rivals.com*... No. 82 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 3-star ranking from *Rivals.com*... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association... In two seasons at Corsicana, rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns, averaged 7.2 yards per carry... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season, helped Tigers to 8-3 record, district runner-up finish and second-round of Class 4A playoffs... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors... 11th-leading rusher among 2005 Class 4A DFW Metroplex preps... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as senior, one a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis... Rushed for 201 yards and one touchdown against Waco's University High... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest... Also threw touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown... Led team in scoring with 78 points... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as junior despite missing Tigers' first three games... Produced three, 100-yard efforts as junior and helped Tigers capture district title, advance to Class 4A Division II region semifinals and post 11-4 record... Coached by Dave Henigan at District 14-4A school.

Personal: Son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay Flemmie Finley was born May 15, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas... Nicknamed "Sho"... Earned undergraduate degree in May 2010 in general studies.

FINLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006		redshirt				
2007	12/1	55	207	3.8	2	14/at Buffalo
2008	12/6	149	865	5.8	7	47/at Texas Tech (TD)
2009	9/3	79	370	4.7	1	72/UConn (TD)
Career	33/10	283	1,442	5.1	10	72/UConn 2009 (TD)

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006		redshirt				
2007	12/1	18	152	12.7	1	24/Texas St. (TD)
2008	12/6	7	141	11.8	2	47/Northwestern St. (TD)
2009	9/3	6	47	5.2	0	14/vs. Texas Tech
Career	33/10	31	340	10.3	3	47/NSU 2008 (TD)



11

NICK FLORENCE

QB • 6-0 • 195 • SO. • 1L

GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)

Second-year quarterback started seven games as true freshman in 2009 in place of injured starter Robert Griffin III... Ran first-string offense during 2010 spring due to Griffin sitting out all team scrimmage situations... Listed No. 2 on post-spring depth chart... Set school's single-game passing record (427 yards) and led BU to road upset at defending Big 12 North Division champion Missouri in fifth career start as freshman... 2009 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree, three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection and two-time Dean's List honoree.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in nine games, starter in seven, as true freshman quarterback in 2009 to earn first collegiate letter... Ascended to starting role in season's fourth game due to injuries to top two quarterbacks (Robert Griffin III and Blake Szymanski) in season's third game... Started seven of season's final nine games... Threw for 1,786

yards on 165 completions and 266 attempts... Totaled six TDs and nine interceptions on season... Ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference with 198.4 passing yards per game... Ranked eighth in total offense yards in Big 12 with 205.3... Also rushed for 62 yards and three TDs on 57 carries... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Baylor's Dean's List in fall 2009 and spring 2010 and fall 2009 and spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Received team's Baylor Academic Excellence Award on offense... Saw first career action in fourth quarter of win over Northwestern State in third game after injuries to top two QBs, did not attempt a pass in one series played... Made first career start and led BU to win vs. Kent State in fourth game, threw for 216 yards on 20 of 27 passing with no TDs or interceptions and rushed for 60 yards and two touchdowns... Threw for 220 yards and one score in second start at No. 19 Oklahoma in season's fifth game... Passed for 49 yards in six attempts as reserve at Iowa State in sixth game... Started next five games, throwing for 200-plus yards four times... Had career day in upset at Missouri in season's ninth game, broke school's passing mark with 427 yards on 32 of 43 passes and threw three touchdowns without an interception... Was honored as Big 12 Offensive Player of Week (Nov. 9) and earned *ESPN.com* "Helmet Sticker" for effort in Missouri win... Threw season-high 45 passes vs. No. 2 Texas, completed 28 for 240 yards and one TD with three picks in season's 10th game... Did not play in season finale vs. Texas Tech (coach's decision)... Earned first collegiate letter... Enrolled at Baylor in January 2009 (signed in 2008) and participated in spring 2009 drills.

High School: South Garland High School, Garland, Texas... One of four Metroplex preps to throw for 3,000 yards in 2007, area's fourth-leading passer as senior at South Garland [Texas] High School... Ranked No. 22 on *Rivals.com*'s dual-threat quarterbacks list... 3-star ranking from both *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com*... Rated nation's 66th-best prep signal caller by *Scout.com*... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 member... Ranked No. 62 on *San Antonio Express-News*' Texas Top 100 and No. 46 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 honoree also tabbed one of state's top 20 quarterbacks in preseason... 2007 District 10-5A MVP... Selected to 2007 *Dallas Morning News*' all-area first team... Also earned first-team 10-5A all-district honors in final prep season... 2008 Oil Bowl participant also earned 2007 first-team THSCA academic all-state honors... Passed for over 8,000 yards in three-year prep career and established 10 Garland ISD records... Holds Garland ISD career marks for passing yards (8,001), total offense yards (9,131) and total-offense touchdowns (87)... As senior, set Garland ISD records for passing yards (3,047), total-offense yards (3,495), touchdown passes (30) and total-offense touchdowns (39)... Completed 212-of-357 passes for 3,047 yards and 30 touchdowns as senior with just four interceptions... Also rushed 138 times for 448 yards and nine touchdowns... Threw school single-game record five touchdown passes vs. arch-rival Garland as senior... Led Colonels to 10-2 overall record and 2007 District 10-5A title with 7-0 record... As junior, completed 211-of-366 passes for 2,910 yards and 23 touchdowns with 14 picks en route to second-team all-district honors... Rushed for 431 yards and six touchdowns on 111 carries... Ranked No. 4 in Metroplex in passing yards as junior, established Garland ISD single-game records for passing (450) and total-offense (472) yards vs. Plano West... Completed 145-of-264 passes as sophomore for 2,295 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 88 times for 251 and seven scores... District newcomer of year as sophomore... Also lettered in track as sophomore... Twin brother, Luke, played safety for South Garland... Selected Baylor over Purdue... Committed to Baylor in March 2007... Coached by Mickey Moss at District 10-5A school.

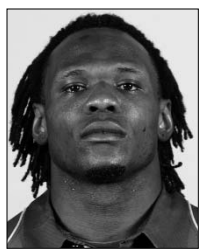
Personal: Son of Joe and Tina Florence, Nicolas Daryl Florence was born June 21, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Has four brothers: Matt, Josh, Zach and Luke... Honors student ranked second in 467-member senior class academically and scored over 1,200 on SAT on first attempt... Majoring in economics.

FLORENCE'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	9/7	165	266	62.0	1786	9	6	59/at Missouri (TD)
Career	9/7	165	266	62.0	1786	9	6	59/at Missouri 2009 (TD)

RETURNING PLAYERS



36

CHRIS FRANCIS

LB • 6-0 • 235 • SR. • 3L

CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Fourth-year senior linebacker adds experience and leadership to defense... Listed as starting middle linebacker on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 35 career games played – fourth-most on team... Has squated 600 pounds, benched 400 pounds and powercleaned 370 pounds... Legacy player at Baylor, father James and uncle Ron both played at BU before NFL careers.

2009 (Junior): Played in all 12 games as backup junior linebacker in 2009 to earn third letter... Totaled 45 tackles (22 solo) and one sack on season... Made then career-high seven stops (season-high four solo) at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Had five tackles (three solo) vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Made four tackles (three solo) and season's only sack (-12 yards) in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Had career-high eight stops at Texas A&M in 11th game.

2008 (Sophomore): Backup linebacker played every game, registered at least one tackle in 10 of 12 games as sophomore in 2008... Finished season with 23 tackles, including 12 solo, a half-sack, one interception and one fumble recovered... Made four tackles (two solo) and credited with a shared sack (-2 yards) in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made only interception of season (second of career) vs. NSU... Made only fumble recovery of season (added two tackles) in win over Washington State in third game... Registered a season-high five tackles (two solo) vs. top-ranked Oklahoma in fifth game... Totaled three tackles against both Texas and Texas A&M in 10th and 11th game, respectively.

2007 (True Freshman): Saw action in 11 games as true freshman linebacker and registered 19 tackles (eight solos) to earn spot on *Sporting News*' All-Big 12 freshman team... Registered then-career-high five tackles (two solo) vs. Colorado; one of five multi-tackle games as rookie... Also had three stops at No. 4 Oklahoma (1 solo) and vs. Oklahoma State (2 solo)... Recorded first career interception at Oklahoma, returned two yards... Had one kickoff return for six yards... Missed season-opener at No. 22 TCU with knee injury sustained in fall camp... Played 224 snaps for first Baylor letter with high of 32, twice.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Son of former Baylor All-American and 1989 consensus All-SWC linebacker James Francis, younger Francis ranked as nation's 62nd-best outside linebacker by *Rivals.com*... 3-star rating by *Rivals.com*... Rated 50th on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list and 80th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100, Francis joined Cedar Hill teammates Romie Blaylock and John Jones in Bears' 2007 recruiting class... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick tabbed one of state's top 20 linebackers by same publication... 2006 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A Defensive Player of Year... First-team Class 5A all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association, District 8-5A co-defensive MVP and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area selection... Totaled 212 tackles, nine tackles for loss, five sacks, three forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and one interception for Class 5A Division II champion and 16-0 Longhorns... Biggest tackle of season came against Garland in state semifinals, on fourth-and-1, he and teammate Cameron Thompson stopped running back Dwight Hamilton for no gain with eight seconds left to preserve Longhorns' 31-24 victory... Defensive MVP of Cedar Hill's 51-17 5A Division II state championship victory over Cypress Falls... Credited with 136 tackles as junior en route to first-team District 7-5A honors... Active in FCA... Coached by Joey McGuire at CHHS.

Personal: Son of James Francis and Rosalyn Johnson, Chris Michael Francis was born Nov. 25, 1988, in Waco, Texas... Father, James, was first-round draft choice of NFL's Cincinnati Bengals in 1990 NFL Draft and played with Bengals from 1990 through 1998 before ending career with Washington Redskins in 1999... James Francis is sixth-leading tackler in Baylor football history with 334 stops and single-season school- and NCAA-record eight blocked kicks as senior in 1989... Chris' uncle, cornerback Ron Francis, also played at Baylor and was drafted in second round of 1987 NFL Draft by Dallas Cowboys, played from 1987 through 1990... Enjoys playing video games and working out... Majoring in general studies.

FRANCIS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007	11/0	8	11	19	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	1-2
2008	12/0	12	11	23	0.5-2	0.5-2	0/1	1	1-0
2009	12/0	22	23	45	1.0-12	1.0-12	0/0	0	0-0
Career	35/0	42	45	87	1.5-14	1.5-14	0/1	2	2-2



24

TERRANCE GANAWAY

RB • 5-11 • 235 • JR. • 1L

DeKALB, TEXAS (TEXARKANA COLLEGE)

Junior runner returns for second season at Baylor (former transfer from Houston, played freshman year under Briles at UH)... Big, tough back specializes in short-yardage situations... Listed No. 2 at running back on post-spring depth chart... Has squated 600 pounds and benched 395 pounds... Two-time Dean's List and two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... On pace to graduate in December with degree in general studies.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games and earned one start in first season at Baylor in 2009... Sophomore transfer from Houston, totaled 200 yards rushing and team-high five rushing TDs on season... Added 37 yards receiving on two catches... Earned first Baylor letter... Selected to Baylor Dean's List for fall 2009 and spring 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2009 and spring 2010... Scored career-high three TDs on ground and had season-high 43 yards rushing in win over Northwestern State in third game... Ran for 35 yards on four carries (8.8 average) at Iowa State in sixth game... Also had 35 rushing yards and game-clinching TD in season-high 14 attempts in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Had season-long 22-yard rush in Missouri win... Started vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game, ran for five yards and had one TD.

2008 (Redshirt): Did not participate in football during 2008 season... Transferred from Houston and attended Texarkana (Texas) College.

2007 (True Freshman - Houston): Played all 13 games and earned one start as true freshman at Houston under head coach Art Briles... Rushed for 550 yards and scored six touchdowns, helping Cougars to Texas Bowl bid... One of only two true freshmen to play for Cougars in 2007... Second-leading rusher with 550 yards on 109 carries, ranked third on the team with six rushing TDs... Tied for Houston's longest rush of the season, a 60-yarder against Texas Southern... Tallied a season-high 122 yards and two touchdowns in only 10 rushes vs. TSU... Scored eventual game-winning touchdown midway through fourth quarter on 1-yard run at UTEP.

High School: Two-time Class 2A Offensive Player of Year at DeKalb (Texas) High School, played under head coach Buddy Ray... Named Team Texas Overall "Most Outstanding Running Back" (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com* as senior in 2006... Team Texas Overall first-team honoree (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of Year as senior after rushing for 2,815 yards on 320 carries (8.4-yard average) and 36 touchdowns as senior at DHS in 2006... First-team all-state selection by APSE and TWSA after leading DeKalb to 10-2 record and DI regional semifinals (perfect 6-0 mark in District 15-2A)... Finished stellar prep career with 6,587 yards rushing which ranked 26th all time in Texas high school history at time of graduation... Scored 78 career touchdowns, 73 rushing... Posted three games of 300-plus yards as senior, 417 on 46 rushes vs. Clarksville, 344 on 27 rushes vs. San Augustine and 317 on 26 rushes vs. Honey Grove... Scored season-high six TDs against Clarksville... Earned 2A Built Ford Tough Texas High School Player of Week honor Nov. 11, 2006, during senior season... Ran for 2,403 yards and 22 touchdowns as junior in 2005... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of Year and first-team all-state following junior season... Also played basketball and was four-year regional qualifier in track and field... Member of National Honor Society and Student Council.

RETURNING PLAYERS

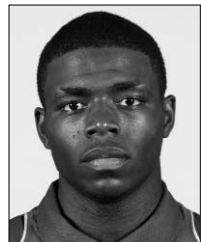
Personal: Son of Joe and Charlor Ganaway... Full name is Terrance Omar Ganaway... Born Oct. 7, 1988, in New Boston, Texas... Uncle is NFL veteran Jeremiah Trotter... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies.

GANAWAY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2007 (UH)	13/1	109	550	5.0	6	60/Texas Southern
2008						enrolled at Texarkana College - did not compete
2009	12/1	68	200	2.9	5	22/at Missouri
BU Career	12/1	68	200	2.9	5	22/at Missouri 2009
Career	25/2	177	750	3.9	11	60/Texas Southern 2007

Other: **RECEIVING:** 2007: 0-0-0; 2009: 2-37-0; Career: 2-37-0.



12

JOSH GORDON

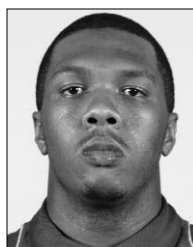
WR • 6-3 • 220 • SO. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

Talented second-year receiver listed No. 2 at wide receiver on post-spring depth chart.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in nine games as true freshman in 2009... Saw action as reserve receiver in five games, played only special teams in four other games... Made one reception for seven yards on season... Totaled four kick returns (65 yards, 16.3 average) with long of 26 on season... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played first collegiate game in third contest of season vs. Northwestern State... Played snaps as receiver vs. NSU, Kent State (fourth game), at Iowa State (sixth game), vs. No. 2 UT (10th game) and vs. Texas Tech (season finale)... Saw action on special teams at No. 19 Oklahoma (fifth game), vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State (seventh game), at Missouri (ninth game) and at Texas A&M (11th game)... Had season-long kick return of 26 yards at No. 19 Oklahoma in season's fifth game... Made one reception, a seven-yard gain, vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game - also returned one kick 14 yards vs. Longhorns... Had two kick returns for 25 yards in upset win at Missouri.

High School: Standout receiver at Lamar High School in Houston... Led head coach Tom Nolen's Redskins to 8-2 record and second round of Regional III DI playoffs as senior in 2008, including 4-1 record in District 20-5A... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 70 by *Rivals.com*, No. 127 by *ESPN.com* and No. 224 by *Scout.com*... No. 63 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 89 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, 11th rated wide receiver... Named to *Houston Chronicle*'s Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Named first-team All-District 20-5A after totaling 25 receptions for 531 yards (21.2 average) and nine touchdowns as senior... Also scored two rushing touchdowns, averaged 15 yards on seven carries... Named to all-combine offensive team at 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Named to *Texas Football*'s 2008 first-team Super Team prior to senior season... Led Lamar to 10-2 record, DI area finals and 7-0 District 20-5A championship as junior in 2007... Caught 20 passes for 363 yards and four TDs as junior... Former teammate of current Baylor defensive end Tracy Robertson at Lamar... Played basketball at Lamar as sophomore... On LHS 4x100 squad in track senior season.

Personal: Son of Herald and Elaine Gordon... Full name is Joshua Caleb Gordon... Born April 13, 1991, in Houston... Majoring in general studies.



95

COURTNEY GREEN

DT • 6-3 • 270 • SR. • 2L
CORSICANA, TEXAS (CORSICANA HS)

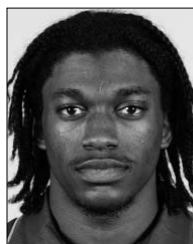
2009 (Sophomore): Played in two of 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Totaled one tackle on season, an assisted stop vs. Northwestern State... Earned team's Co-Defensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team... Played vs. NSU in season's third game and vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games as reserve offensive lineman during redshirt freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Saw first career action in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also played in win over Washington State in third game... Came off bench in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Played fourth game in win over Texas A&M in 11th game.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas... Ranked No. 22 on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list, No. 69 on *Dallas Morning News*' State Top 100 list compiled by *Rivals.com* and No. 59 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 33rd-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 second-team Class 4A all-state selection by Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *TexasPrepXtra.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area honoree... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 pick... Coached by Dave Henigan at District 14-4A school.

Personal: Son of Aaron and Bobbie Green, Courtney C. Green was born Dec. 1, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas... Church musician... Majoring in general studies.



10

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QB • 6-2 • 220 • SO. • 1L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST

MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD WATCH LIST

Third-year sophomore quarterback returning from season-ending knee surgery in 2009 (injured right knee in third game of season)... Hardship waiver approved by Big 12 Conference, redshirted in 2009 and retains three seasons of eligibility starting in 2010... Participated in all non-contact portions of spring drills... Athletic, play-making dual-threat quarterback made headlines during 2008 season when earned freshman All-America and Big 12 top freshman honors (as 18-year-old)... 14 career starts, fourth-most on team entering 2010... Tied for ninth on school's all-time rushing TDs listing with 15 career scores, second among quarterbacks... Ranks 15th all-time at Baylor in passing yards with 2,572 entering 2010 season... Career TDs-to-interceptions ratio is 19-3 entering 2010... On watch lists for 2010 Manning, Maxwell and Davey O'Brien Awards... Listed on *Rivals.com*'s preseason All-Big 12 second team and *Phil Steele*'s preseason All-Big 12 fourth team... National preseason All-Comeback team quarterback by *Rivals.com*... Named Big 12's "Best Athlete" by *Sporting News* and Big 12's "Best Scrambler" by *Lindy's* in preseason publications... Has been referred to as fastest quarterback in college football history... Broad jump measured at 10'1.5"... World-class hurdler... Earned All-America status in outdoor track and field during spring 2008 (early enrollee) before freshman season of football... Selected to Texas UIL All-Century Boys Track and Field prep team in May 2010...

RETURNING PLAYERS

Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and two-time Dean's List honoree... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in political science.

2009 (Redshirt): Started season's first three games at quarterback before sustaining season-ending knee injury in third game of true sophomore season in 2009... Threw for 481 yards in two-and-one-half games on season (45-for-69 completions) with four TDs and zero interceptions... Also ran for 77 yards and two scores on 27 carries... On watch lists for Manning, Maxwell and O'Brien Awards... 2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist... Named to Baylor's Dean's List in spring 2009 and fall 2010 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Totaled 136 yards passing and 41 yards rushing in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Also had one TD pass and 59-yard punt in Wake win... Threw for 119 yards and rushed for 20 yards and two touchdowns in second game vs. UConn... Suffered non-contact isolated tear to anterior cruciate ligament in right knee during first series of third game of season (ninth quarter of season) vs. Northwestern State... Played remainder of first half (eight total series) with bandaged knee and totaled 226 yards while completing 13 of 19 passes for three touchdowns without an interception... Hardship waiver request approved by Big 12 Conference in November 2009, resulting in redshirt season for 2009... Knee surgery in October 2009... Preseason publication honors: Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Toughest to bring down" (*Lindy's*); Big 12's "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*).

2008 (True Freshman): Sensational quarterback made immediate impact as 18-year-old true freshman in 2008 (nation's youngest starting quarterback)... Came off bench in fourth drive of season (second quarter of season-opener vs. Wake Forest) and remained first-string QB for remainder of season... Named first-team freshman All-America by *Sporting News* and *Rivals.com* (second-team by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by *CollegeFootballNetwork*)... Named Big 12 Freshman of Year by *Sporting News*, *Rivals.com* and *Dallas Morning News*... Named Big 12 Newcomer of Year by *ESPN.com* and *San Antonio Express-News*... Selected Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year by The Associated Press, *Kansas City Star*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Houston Chronicle*... Voted the Big 12 Offensive Freshman of Year by league's coaches... Named Big 12 Top Offensive Freshman by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Established NCAA Bowl Subdivision record 209 passes without an interception to start a career (threw first pick in ninth game of season), also broke school record for completions without an interception and four shy of Big 12 record... Awarded Baylor Offensive MVP... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring and fall 2008 and spring 2009... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Finished season with 2,091 yards passing on 160-of-267 completions with 15 touchdowns and three interceptions... Pass efficiency of 142.0 ranked 27th nationally... Added 843 rushing yards (22 fewer than starting tailback Jay Finley) on 173 carries and 13 rushing TDs... Ranked sixth in Big 12 in average rushing yards... Average of 244.5 total offense yards ranked 10th in Big 12 and 31st nationally... Accounted for two-thirds of teams TDs (28 of 46) in 2008... School-record 28 TDs (15 passing, 13 rushing) responsible for... Fifth among nation's quarterbacks in rushing yardage (70.3 ypg) and second in rushing touchdowns (13)... Established school freshman records for quarterback rushing yards (843) and TDs (13)... Thirteen rushing TDs second-most in Baylor history (any position)... Interception percentage of .011 ranked third among quarterbacks with at least 200 attempts... Made debut in second quarter of season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, totaled 125 yards passing and 29 yards rushing... Threw for season-highs of 294 yards and three TDs and ran for 42 in second game and first career start in win over Northwestern State... Burst on national scene in third game (second start), rushing for a school-record 217 yards and two TDs and throwing for 129 yards and a score in win over Washington State... Also set school and Big 12 single-game records with 19.7 yards-per-rush in WSU win... Won Big 12 Offensive Player of Week and ESPN College Football helmet sticker for performance vs. WSU... Threw for 208 yards and matched season-high of three TDs, along with 46 rushing yards in week four at Connecticut... Ran for 102 yards and two TDs, threw for 75 yards vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Completed 87.5 percent of passes (21-of-24) for 278 yards in win over Iowa State in sixth game, third-highest single-game completion percentage in Big 12 history... Topped 200-yards passing and threw for two TDs in games vs. Iowa State, No. 14 Missouri, and Texas A&M... Track & Field All-

American after finishing third at NCAA Outdoor Championships in 400-meter hurdles (49.55)... Won Big 12 gold medal in 400-meter hurdles with third-fastest time (49.22) in school history.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Rated nation's No. 3 dual-threat quarterback by *Rivals.com*... Four-star *Rivals.com* recruit ranked No. 42 on that recruiting service's Texas Top 100 list and No. 50 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas 100... Listed 62nd on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Also 4-star *Scout.com* recruit rated state's 67-best player overall and nation's 12th-best prep signal caller... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 recruit... No. 54 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Feb 44... No. 55 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Feb 55... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ranked No. 2 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list and among its Top 50 recruits overall... In two seasons as Bulldawgs' starting quarterback, posted 25-4 record... Earned first-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors as utility player and honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press... First-team All-District 16-4A quarterback... 2007 Texas Top 300 member as selected by *Texas Football Magazine*, ranked among state's top 20 quarterbacks prior to senior season by same publication... Rushed for 1,285 yards and 24 touchdowns, passed for 1,356 yards and 16 touchdowns with seven interceptions in leading Bulldawgs to 13-2 record and runner-up finish in 2007 Class 4A Division I playoffs... Averaged 7.3 yards per rush as senior... As junior, passed for 2,001 yards and 25 TDs with just two interceptions, rushed 876 times and eight TDs en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors... All-told in final two prep seasons, rushed for 2,161 yards and 32 touchdowns and threw for 3,357 yards and 41 scores with just nine picks... One of nation's top high school sprinters, received 2007 Gatorade Texas Boys Track & Field Athlete of Year award after setting state records in both 110-(13.55 seconds with personal best of 13.3) and 300-(35.33 seconds) meter hurdles... 300 hurdles time one-hundredth of second off national prep record... Also posted 46.9 400 meter PR... Coached by Jack Welch at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of Robert Sr. and Jacqueline Griffin, Robert Lee Griffin III was born Feb. 12, 1990, in Japan... Father is retired U.S. military... Graduated No. 7 in senior class... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in political science... Has aspirations of attending law school.

GRIFFIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

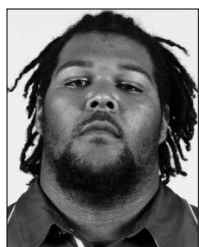
PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/11	160	267	59.9	2,091	3	15	61/Washington State
2009	3/3	45	69	65.2	481	0	4	42/Northwestern St. (TD)
Career	15/14	205	336	61.0	2,572	3	19	61/WSU 2008

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/11	173	843	4.9	13	63/Texas
2009	3/3	27	77	2.9	2	15/UConn
Career	15/14	200	920	4.6	15	63/Texas 2008

RETURNING PLAYERS



79

ROBERT T. GRIFFIN

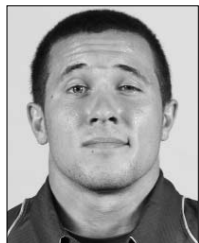
OL • 6-6 • 330 • JR. • JC
EULESS, TEXAS (NAVARRO COLLEGE)

Junior college transfer offensive lineman enrolled in January and went through spring drills... Listed No. 2 at right guard on post-spring depth chart... No relation to quarterback Robert Griffin III.

Junior College: Two-year starter on offensive line at Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas... Rated No. 17 junior college recruit by *Phil Steele*... Ranked No. 34 on *Rivals.com*'s junior college top 50 rankings... Helped Navarro to 11-1 record and No. 3 national ranking in final NJCAA poll as sophomore in 2009... Named 2009 honorable mention All-SWJCFC.

High School: Prepped at Trinity High School in Eules, Texas, under head coach Steve Lineweaver... Two-time All-District 7-5A honoree on defensive line at Trinity... Listed on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 as senior in 2007... Helped lead THS to a 15-1 record and 2007 Division I state championship as senior... Helped Trojans to 26-2 record in final two seasons.

Personal: Son of Robert Earl and Brenda Griffin... Full name is Robert Torrez Griffin... Born Nov. 22 1989, in Eules, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



17

MIKE HICKS

S • 5-10 • 195 • SO. • 1L
CHINA SPRING, TEXAS (CHINA SPRING HS)

Second-year sophomore safety listed No. 2 at free safety on post-spring depth chart.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman safety in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 29 tackles (19 solo) and two PBUs on season... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Played first career game as reserve safety vs. Northwestern State in season's third game (one tackle), played in every subsequent game of season (last 10 straight)... Had season-high six tackles (four solo) in seventh game vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Made four tackles and one pass breakup in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Had two tackles and one PBU vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game... Credited with season-high five solo tackles in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

High School: All-purpose, all-state performer at nearby China Spring (Texas) High School... Finished prep career No. 2 in career receiving yards in Texas high school history with 228 receptions for 4,328 yards and 41 touchdowns... Four-year varsity letterman for head coach Mark Bell at CSHS... All-state honoree at two positions as senior in 2008: second-team Class 3A selection at receiver and third-team selection at kick returner... Senior stats: caught 45 passes for 926 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 91 times for 619 yards and 11 touchdowns, returned seven kickoffs for 312 yards and two touchdowns, on defense totaled 88 tackles and four interceptions... Helped lead China Spring to 12-1 record and Class 3A DI Region I final... 2008 *Waco Tribune-Herald* first-team Super Centex selection... Amassed 278 all-purpose yards and two touchdowns on eight touches and added interception in win over Robinson... Named District 7-3A MVP as senior... Participated in 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Earned first-team Class 3A All-State honors at receiver by TSWA as junior in 2007... Two-way first-team All-District 17-3A selection in 2007: first-team receiver, first-team safety as well as second-team returner... Helped lead China Spring to 3A Division II state championship and 14-2 record in 2007... Totaled 89 catches for 806 yards (20.7 average) and eight touchdowns as junior, added 309 yards and six TDs on 58 rushes... Named first-team All-District 17-3A as utility player

as sophomore in 2006 on 8-3 CSHS squad... Honorable mention selection to *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Team as sophomore... Made 39 catches for 806 yards and eight touchdowns in 2006... In breakout freshman season in 2005, earned honorable mention Class 3A All-State honors as receiver by TSWA, named Super Centex Offensive Newcomer of Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* and named District 17-3A Offensive Newcomer of Year... Caught 55 passes for 1,133 yards and nine TDs as freshman... Honorable mention 2007 Super Centex All-Academic Team... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Son of Michael Hicks and Monica Hicks-Albers and Tom Albers... Full name is Michael E. Hicks... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Tyler, Texas... Major is undeclared.

HICKS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	10/0	19	10	29	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	0-0
Career	10/0	19	10	29	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	0-0



66

HUNTER HIGHTOWER

C • 6-4 • 300 • JR. • SQ
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in one game as sophomore offensive lineman in 2009... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Saw action in win over Northwestern State in third game.

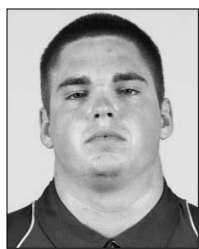
2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games as reserve offensive lineman during redshirt freshman season... Saw first career action in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also played in win over Washington State in third game... Came off bench in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Played fourth game in win over Texas A&M.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas... Rated No. 69 on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Third commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class... Earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *TexasPrepXta.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area selection... Garnered first-team District 10-4A honors as senior... Started for Mustangs as junior when they went 7-3 in Class 5A... Texas Scholar... Service Learning Award... Coached by Bobby Reyes at District 10-4A school.

Personal: Son of Mark and Marilyn Hightower, Hunter Alan Hightower was born Oct. 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Mother, Marilyn Hightower, is Baylor graduate who taught 13 years at Baylor School of Nursing in Dallas... Likes to hunt... Majoring in speech communications.

RETURNING PLAYERS



54

STEFAN HUBER

OG • 6-4 • 285 • RFR. • SQ
NEDERLAND, TEXAS (NEDERLAND HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010.

High School: All-state guard at Nederland (Texas) High School... Played for Larry Neumann at NHS... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 65 by *ESPN.com*, No. 68 by *Rivals.com* and No. 130 by *Scout.com*... Named 2008 second-team Class 4A All-State by *TexasPrepInsider.com* following senior season... Earned first-team All-District 22-4A distinction as senior... Helped lead Nederland to 7-3 record and bi-district finals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 22-4A as junior... Threw discus for NHS track and field team as junior and senior, qualified for region as junior in 2008... Member of National Society of High School Scholars.

Personal: Son of Tighe and Carolyn Huber... Full name is Stefan Reid Huber... Born Oct. 10, 1989, in San Antonio... Father, Tighe, played football at University of Texas... Majoring in health science studies.



70

JAKE JACKSON

OL • 6-3 • 290 • SO. • 1L
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)

Four-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 12 games as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Saw first career action, and season's only action from scrimmage, as reserve lineman in win over Northwestern State in third game... Played on special teams in six of final nine games (did not play vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game, at Missouri in ninth game or at Texas A&M in 11th game).

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award for his efforts on the scout team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008 and spring 2009.

High School: Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas... Did not allow sack playing guard or tackle as senior for perennial Texas 5A power Dragons... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member, also an Area Top 50 performer by same publication... No. 52 on *Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list... Rated nation's 67th-best offensive guard by *Scout.com*... Earned 2007 first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honors and first-team All-District 5-5A performer as senior... 2007 second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick... 2007 Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine... Recorded 143 pins/pancake blocks and graded out at 98 percent in final prep season for Dragons... Starting left guard for Southlake's 2006 16-0 state 5A and national championship team as junior... Had 132 pins/pancake blocks as junior and yielded just one sack... Also member of Dragons' 2005 squad which won Texas 5A title and crowned national champions... In three seasons on Southlake Carroll varsity, Dragons fashioned 43-2 record... Coached as senior by Hal Wasson at District 5-5A school, prior to that coached by Todd Dodge.

Personal: Son of Charles and Cathy Jackson, Jacob Odell Jackson was born Oct. 2, 1989, in Bedford, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Father, Charles, was basketball letterwinner (1980) for Bears... Has only played football since seventh grade; played hockey prior... Family lived in Canada during Jake's childhood... Majoring in finance.



90

NICOLAS JEAN-BAPTISTE

NG • 6-1 • 330 • JR. • 2L
STAFFORD, TEXAS (STRAKE JESUIT COLLEGE PREP)

Former walk-on expected to make impact on defensive line after productive spring... Has squatted 600 pounds... Listed No. 2 at nose guard on post-spring depth chart... Has played in all 24 games of career.

2009 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games as interior defensive lineman as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished season with 18 tackles and two tackles for loss, including one assisted sack for -3 yards and one QB hurry... Made career-high four tackles, including an assisted tackle-for-loss, in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had three tackles in back-to-back road games at No. 19 Oklahoma and Iowa State in fifth and sixth games, added two tackles for loss and an assisted sack at ISU... Made three stops in season finale vs. Texas Tech... Awarded scholarship prior to 2009 season.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on played in all 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman in 2008... Earned first letter... Finished season with nine tackles, four solo... Had two assisted tackles at Connecticut in fourth game, including an assisted tackle-for-loss... Made then-career-high three stops vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, all assisted... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2007 (True Freshman): Walk-on sat out season as redshirt.

High School: Prepped at Strake Jesuit College Prep under head coach Ron Counter... Earned 2006 first-team All-District 17-5A honors on offense (OG) and defense (DE) as senior... Led Strake Jesuit in tackles-for-loss as senior.

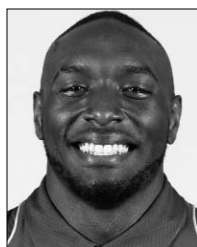
Personal: Son of Fred and Jacqueline Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste was born March 8, 1989, in Fairfax, Va... Majoring in general studies.

JEAN-BAPTISTE'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2007	redshirt								
2008	12/0	4	5	9	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2009	12/0	5	13	18	2.0-6	0.5-3	0/0	0	0-0
Career	24/0	9	18	27	2.5-6	0.5-3	0/0	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



88

WILLIE JEFFERSON

TE • 6-6 • 220 • SO. • 1L
BEAUMONT, TEXAS (OZEN HS)

Second-year receiver moved from wide receiver to tight end during spring drills... Vertical leap measured at 38" ... Broad jump measured at 10'5".

2009 (True Freshman): Played in all 12 games as true freshman in 2009... Saw action as receiver in 11 of 12 games and earned one start... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Totaled five receptions for 101 yards and one touchdown on season, also made one tackle on special teams... Played from scrimmage as reserve wide receiver in every game but second week vs. UConn, played only special teams... Caught touchdown pass on first career reception in win over Northwestern State in third game, an 18-yard reception... Had five games with one reception each, with a career-long of 36 yards at Iowa State in sixth game... Had one catch and made one solo tackle vs. No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made career-first start in season finale vs. Texas Tech, no receptions.

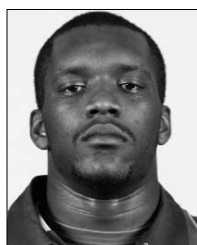
High School: Two-sport star at Ozen High School in Beaumont, Texas... Played football under head coach Ishan Rison... Named second-team 4A all-state by *TexasPrep* following senior season in 2008... First-team All-District 20-4 selection and *Port Arthur News* Super Team selection at wide receiver as senior... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 62 by *ESPN.com* and No. 120 by *Scout.com*... Credited with 13 receptions for 130 yards as junior in 2007... Scored 11 touchdowns on junior varsity as sophomore in 2006... Starred on Panthers basketball team, earning District 22-4A Defensive Player of Year honor following junior season in 2007-08... Member of Ozen's 4A state finalist basketball squad in 2006-07, averaged 12 points and eight rebounds and named District 22-4A Defensive Player of Year.

Personal: Son of Willie and Marion Jefferson... Full name is Willie Hebert Jefferson III... Born Jan. 31, 1991, in Beaumont, Texas... Majoring in health science studies.

JEFFERSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	12/1	5	101	8.4	1	36/at Iowa State
Career	12/1	5	101	8.4	1	36/at Iowa State 2009



7

ANTONIO JOHNSON

LB • 6-0 • 215 • SR. • 3L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

Third-year starter at outside linebacker... Senior and top returning tackler... Veteran from local Waco High School... One of five returning starters on defense... 22 career starts, most on team entering 2010 season... Has started 15 consecutive games entering 2010... 35 career games played, fourth-most on squad... Projected to All-Big 12 fourth team by *Phil Steele's* preseason publication.

2009 (Junior): Starter in all 12 games at outside linebacker as junior in 2009... One of 11 Bears to start every game... Totaled 77 tackles (fourth-most on team), six tackles for loss, two sacks, two forced fumbles and two PBUs on season... Also had one interception and 54-yard return... Two fumbles forced (0.17 per game) ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference... 6.4 tackles-per-game ranked 25th in league... Made career-high 13 tackles (five solo), including one sack, in second game vs. UConn... Had 10 tackles, including career-high seven solos (one TFL), at No. 19 Oklahoma

in fifth game... Made eight stops at Iowa State (sixth game) and at Texas A&M (11th game), also recovered fumble at A&M... Made interception and returned 54 yards in season finale vs. Texas Tech, also had 6-yard fumble recovery.

2008 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games, starter in 10, at linebacker as sophomore in 2008... Finished third on team with 72 tackles (35 solo) on season... Five tackles-for-loss on season ranked fifth on team... Also totaled three hurries, one sack, one interception, one breakup, one fumble force and one fumble recovery on season... Ranked 25th in Big 12 with 6.0 average tackles-per-game... Made six tackles (2 solo), one for loss, in first career start in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Had seven tackles and a fumble recovery in win over Northwestern State in second game... Registered nine tackles (4 solo) at Connecticut in fourth game... Made then-career-high 12 tackles (then-career-best six solos), including one for loss vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Two tackles, one hurry and one pass breakup in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Totaled 11 tackles at Nebraska in eighth game... Had five tackles (4 solo), two for loss including career-first sack (-10 yards) a forced fumble and hurry vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Made four tackles, all unassisted including one for loss, and added first career interception (5 yards on return) in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Moved to linebacker from defensive end during spring 2008 drills.

2007 (True Freshman): As true freshman, played in 11 games at defensive end, credited with 16 tackles (six solos), 0.5 tackles for loss and fumble recovery... Registered then-career-high four tackles vs. both Texas Tech (one solo) and Oklahoma State (three solos)... Produced three multi-tackle games... Had fumble recovery at Kansas State... Missed game at No. 20 Kansas due to injury... 120 of 177 snaps, including season-high 45 vs. Oklahoma State, came over season's final four games... Received first varsity letter.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas... 2006 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of Year helped WHS to 13-3 record and runner-up finish in Class 4A Division II playoffs as senior defensive end... First-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit also rated No. 4 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list... Also named to first-ever season-ending All-Texas team compiled by *Texas Football's* Jake Shaw... Honorable mention Class 4A all-state honoree from Texas Sports Writers Association also 2006 District 16-4A defensive MVP... Class 4A Team Texas first-team pick by *Texasfootball.com* also shared Most Outstanding Defensive End honor with Wolfforth High's Aaron Wampler... Credited with 72 tackles (36 solos), 16.5 sacks for 137 yards, 25 tackles for loss, four pass breakups and fumble recovery for TD in final prep season... 2007 THSCA All-Star Game participant... Totaled 10 tackles, six sacks, one forced fumble and fumble recovery for touchdown vs. Brownwood in 2006... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

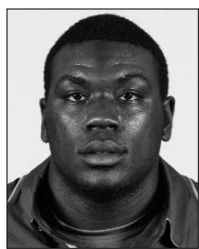
Personal: Son of David and Pamela Johnson, Antonio Maurice Johnson was born June 26, 1988, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

A. JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007	11/0	6	10	16	0.5-1	0.0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2008	12/10	35	37	72	5.0-15	1.0-10	1/1	2	1-5
2009	12/12	37	40	77	6.0-24	2.0-13	1/2	3	1-54
Career	35/22	78	87	165	11.5-40	3.0-23	2/4	5	2-59

RETURNING PLAYERS



49

KAERON JOHNSON

FB • 6-1 • 295 • SO. • 1L
CUERO, TEXAS (CUERO HS)

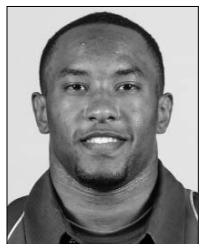
Third-year sophomore listed as No. 1 fullback following spring drills... Former DL played snaps at fullback in last few games of 2009 and made permanent switch to offense in spring 2010... Has benched 430 pounds.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Played all but second game vs. UConn (coach's decision), saw action from scrimmage in nine of 11 games played, played only special teams in other two... Reserve defensive lineman in first two-thirds of season, took snaps at fullback in final few games... Made three total tackles on season and had no carries offensively... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made first career tackle and finished with career-high two tackles in win over Northwestern State in third game... Also had tackle at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas... Two-way standout played offensive guard, defensive end and tight end for Gobblers... Earned third-team 2007 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as both tight end and defensive end... Also second-team Class 3A Associated Press all-state defensive tackle and honorable mention pick as tight end... Unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A as both tight end and defensive end in final prep season for second consecutive year... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area tight end... Totaled 58 tackles and nine sacks as senior... Member of 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300... As junior, registered 60 tackles en route to second-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A honors as both defensive end and offensive lineman as junior... Also standout discus thrower... Placed third in discus at 2008 Class 3A state meet with mark of 165-4 to help Gobblers earn third team title in four seasons... Coached by Mark Reeve at District 29-3A school.

Personal: Son of Resia Leggett and Rykan Jones, Kaeron DeShaud Johnson was born March 10, 1990, in Cuero, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



7

DARIUS JONES

WR • 5-10 • 190 • RFR. • SO
MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Top 100 national recruit starred at Marshall (Texas) High School... All-purpose player at MHS under head coach Thedrick Harris (played quarterback, wide receiver and cornerback as senior)... Rated No. 77 recruit nationally on ESPN 150 list by *ESPN.com*, fifth-ranked "athlete" nationally... National position ranking among "athletes": No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 30 by *Rivals.com* and No. 30 by *Scout.com*... No. 62 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 62 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, fourth-rated "athlete"... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 13-4A honors as kick returner and second-team honors as quarterback as senior... Named to *Longview News-Journal* All-East Texas first-team as utility player... Ran for 784 yards and seven touchdowns on 88 carries, threw for 354 yards and two TDs (27-58) and

caught 11 passes for 100 yards as senior... Helped Marshall to 7-5 record and DII regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named 2007 District 12-4A Offensive MVP... Rushed for 632 yards on 100 carries (6.3 average) and five touchdowns and threw for 633 yards and six touchdowns as junior... Earned 2006 second-team All-District 12-4A recognition as sophomore receiver... Ran for 452 yards and two TDs on 37 carries (12.2 average) and caught 19 passes for 437 yards and three touchdowns in 2006... 2009 Class 4A state champion in long jump (23-4 1/2)... Also finished fifth in state 100 meters (10.77).

Personal: Son of Doris Jones... Full name is Leondray Darius Jones... Born Oct. 22, 1990, in Marshall, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



63

JOHN JONES

OG • 6-4 • 310 • JR. • 2L
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Veteran fourth-year junior lineman provides depth to offensive line... Listed No. 1 at right guard on post-spring depth chart... Five career starts.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in seven games and made four starts at offensive guard as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Battled injuries (missed three games due to injuries)... Starter at guard in four of season's first five games... Earned season grade of 78 percent from offensive line coaches... Totaled 26 knockdowns in seven games... Saw action from scrimmage in only one of final seven games, missed two due to injuries, two due to coach's decision and played only special teams in two... Starter in season's first two games (at Wake Forest, vs. UConn) and fourth and fifth games (vs. Kent State and at No. 19 Oklahoma)... Missed third game vs. Northwestern State due to foot strain... Missed sixth and seventh games at Iowa State and vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State due to broken hand... Played snaps on line vs. Nebraska in eighth game.

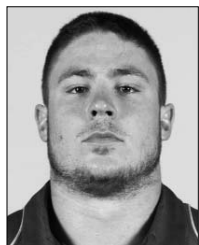
2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 10 games, earned one start, as redshirt freshman offensive guard in 2008... Earned first letter... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first collegiate appearance in second game vs. Northwestern State as reserve guard... Saw duty as backup in win over Washington State in third game... Made first career start in fourth game at UConn... Played only special teams in fifth and seventh games vs. No. 1 Oklahoma and at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Did not play at Nebraska... Saw action as reserve lineman in each of season's final four games.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman offensive lineman.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 32nd on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, No. 74 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100, No. 82 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 and No. 89 on *Morning News* State Top 100 produced by *Rivals.com*... 2007 Oil Bowl participant... One of three starters from Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor... Rated nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*, Lone Star Recruiting rated him as state's seventh-best offensive guard/center... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com*... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick also selected one of state's top 25 offensive linemen by publication... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from Texas Sports Writers Association and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree... *PrepStar* All-Region team member... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast lot with Baylor prior to senior season... Two-year starter along o-line... Helped pave way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex schools in rushing and produce 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole... Did not play football at youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball... As freshman last string on B team to start year, but by season's fourth game promoted to A team and following year made junior varsity squad... As junior totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as starter for District 8-5A champions... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 8-5A school.

RETURNING PLAYERS

Personal: Son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Wants to be head coach after college... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing Internet... Majoring in general studies.



71

CAMERON KAUFHOLD

OL • 6-4 • 310 • SO. • 1L
FRIENDSWOOD, TEXAS (FRIENDSWOOD HS)

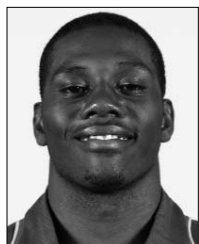
Third-year sophomore lineman... Listed No. 1 at left guard following spring drills... Has benched 225 pounds (17 reps)... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games and earned one start at offensive guard as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first career letter... Earned season grade of 79 percent from offensive line coaches... Totaled 39 knockdowns on season... Played from scrimmage in 11 games, all but second game vs. UConn, played special teams only... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made career-first start in win over Northwestern State in third game... Played in final nine games as reserve lineman.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Friendswood High School, Friendswood, Texas... One of three offensive linemen in Baylor's 2008 recruiting class... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 110 member... First-team District 23-4A selection in final two prep seasons... Coached by Steve Van Meter at District 23-4A school.

Personal: Son of Kent and Tammy Kaufhold, Cameron Kent Kaufhold was born Dec. 25, 1989, in Clear Lake, Texas... Majoring in speech communications.



1

PRINCE KENT

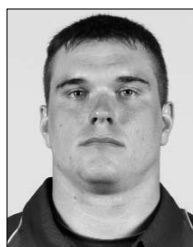
S • 6-1 • 205 • FR. • HS
NORCROSS, GA. (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

Athletic defensive back enrolled at Baylor in January 2010 and participated in spring drills... Listed No. 2 at 'hero' (strong safety) position on post-spring depth chart... 2009 Under Armour All-American.

Academy: Attended Hargrave Military Academy in fall 2009 after originally signing with Miami (Fla.) in February 2009... Played defensive back at Hargrave... Rated nation's No. 10 prep school recruit by *Rivals.com*.

High School: Standout athlete at Norcross (Ga.) High School... Was rated No. 52 recruit nationally in 2008 ESPNU Top 150 and earned Under Armour All-American honors... Following senior season at NHS rated No. 5 cornerback recruit by *ESPN.com*, No. 21 athlete by *Rivals.com* and No. 38 safety by *Scout.com*... Played both receiver and cornerback for 10-2 Norcross squad and caught 32 passes for 632 yards and four touchdowns... Selected Gwinnett All-County, first-team CSS Atlanta All-Chevy Football, *Mobile Press* Super Southeast 120, first-team All-Region 7AAAAA and played cornerback in 2009 Under Armour All-Star Game... As junior in 2007 made 59 tackle and two sacks and added seven receptions for 74 yards.

Personal: Son of Bernetta Walker... Full name is Prince Malcolm Patrick Kent... Born April 18, 1990, in Fort Lauderdale, Fla... Majoring in pre-business.



67

JOE KORBEL

OT • 6-5 • 290 • JR. • 2L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (CHURCHILL HS)

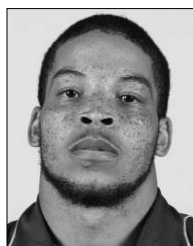
2009 (Sophomore): Walk-on offensive lineman played all 12 games, primarily on special teams, as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Played special teams every game, saw action as reserve lineman in win over Northwestern State in third game.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on played all 12 games as special teams player and backup offensive tackle as redshirt freshman in 2008, earned first letter... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Regular special teams player, saw snaps on the offensive line in four games (vs. Northwestern State, vs. Washington State, vs. Iowa State vs. Texas A&M).

2007 (True Freshman): Joined program as walk-on and elected to sit out season as redshirt... Dressed for five games but did not see any game action... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Churchill High School, San Antonio, Texas... Two-year letterman along Chargers' offensive line... Earned All-District 26-5A honors as senior... Played in 2007 San Antonio East-West All-Star Game... Led team in pancake blocks as junior and senior with 19 and 29, respectively... Started every game (21) over final two prep seasons... Academic all-state honoree played for coach Carl Gustafson at District 26-5A school.

Personal: Son of George and Susan Korbel, Joseph Lawrence Korbel was born May 30, 1989, in San Antonio, Texas... Father played football at St. John's (Minn.), mother swam at Cornell (N.Y.)... Enjoys music... Majoring in real estate.



14

BYRON LANDOR

S • 6-1 • 210 • SR. • 1L
LAKE CHARLES, LA. (BLINN COLLEGE)

Second-year senior and former junior college transfer... Penciled as starter at 'hero' (strong safety) position following spring drills.

2009 (Junior): Played in 11 of 12 games and earned three starts at safety as junior in first season at Baylor in 2009... Finished season with 46 tackles (23 solo), including 2.5 for loss and one sack... Finished sixth on squad in total tackles... Also had two hurries, one PBU and one forced fumble... Missed season-opening win at Wake Forest, played in final 11 games to earn first Division I letter... Made first career start in first DI game vs. UConn in second week, finished with five tackles and a shared tackle-for-loss... Had season-high seven tackles, career-first sack and a QB hurry vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Registered six tackles in each of three following games (vs. Nebraska, at Missouri and vs. No. 2 Texas)... Started two of final four games, in win at Missouri and at Texas A&M... Had season-high four solo tackles at A&M... Played only special teams in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

Junior College: Two-year letterman at Blinn College in Brenham, Texas... Ranked 99th on *SuperPrep's* Juco 100 listing... Listed on *Rivals.com's* Junior College Top 100 ranking, at No. 100... Named first-team All-SWJCFC offensive lineman as sophomore in 2008... Helped Blinn to Southwest Junior College Football Conference championship and 9-3 record in 2008... Blinn finished No. 11 in NJCAA poll... Totaled 102 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery as sophomore... Signed National Letter of Intent with McNeese State out of high school, but transferred from school and never played.

High School: Prepped at Washington-Marion High School in Lake Charles, La., under head coach John Jenkins... Earned all-district honors as wide receiver and defensive back at WMHS... Credited with 24 solo

RETURNING PLAYERS

tackles and three interceptions as senior in 2006... Also lettered in basketball.

Personal: Son of Joyce Landor... Full name is Byron James Landor... Born Aug. 27, 1988, in Lake Charles, La... Majoring in general studies.

LANDOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	11/3	23	23	46	2.5-5	1.0-3	1/1	1	0-0
Career	11/3	23	23	46	2.5-5	1.0-3	1/1	1	0-0



29

LOGAN LANIER

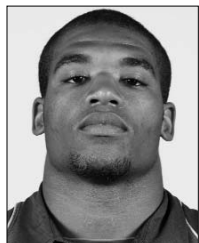
LB • 5-10 • 200 • SO. • 1L
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS (NACOGDOCHES HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (True Freshman): Walk-on linebacker played in 11 of 12 games, primarily on special teams, as true freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled five tackles (four solo) and one punt block on season... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Also earned Baylor Academic Excellence award for special teams... Played in every game but sixth contest at Iowa State (coach's decision)... Saw action at linebacker in win over Northwestern State in third game, played only special teams remainder of year... Had one tackle on special teams in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Made career-high four stops vs. NSU... Blocked a punt in first quarter at Texas A&M in 11th game.

High School: Prepped at Nacogdoches (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Bill Harper... Unanimous first-team All-District 12-4A selection as senior defensive back in 2007... Earned fourth-team All-Smoaky honors at nickel back as senior... Made nine interceptions as senior... Played defensive back and kicker as junior in 2006... Helped team to 6-5 record and DI bi-district championship with 5-2 mark.

Personal: Son of Mark and Leslie Lanier... Full name is James Logan Lanier... Born Jan. 12, 1990, in Nacogdoches, Texas... Majoring in finance.



11

TERRANCE LLOYD

DE • 6-3 • 240 • RFR. • SO
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-time first-team all-district selection at defensive end at Stratford High School in Houston... Played under head coach Eliot Allen at SHS... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 36 *Scout.com*, No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 112 by *ESPN.com*... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*... Earned first-team All-District 18-5A honors at defensive end following senior season in 2008... Named second-team All-Greater Houston honoree by *VYPE magazine*... Led Stratford to 9-4 record and regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 19-5A after recording 95 tackles, eight sacks and five tackles for loss as junior... Member of Stratford's District 18-5A championship team in 2006 that finished 7-0 in district play and 10-2 overall.



8

GLASCO MARTIN

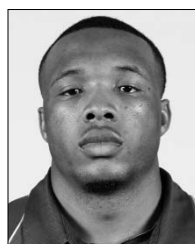
RB • 6-0 • 210 • RFR. • SO
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (STONY POINT HS)

All-purpose runner recovering from off-season knee surgery... Did not participate in spring drills.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Suffered late-season knee injury... Earned Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team.

High School: Prep standout at Stony Point High School in Round Rock, Texas... Three-year letterman at SPHS under head coach Craig Chessher... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 26 by *Rivals.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com* and No. 140 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 37 on *Rivals.com* Texas 100, the third-rated "athlete"... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 12th on *Rivals.com's* 2009 Central Texas Top 25 listing... Led Stony Point to 13-2 record and 2008 5A state semifinals as senior... Honorable mention 2008 APSE Class 5A all-state selection as senior... Named first-team 2008 All-District 16-5A running back... Rushed for 1,613 yards and 25 touchdowns on 293 carries (5.5 average) and caught 14 passes for 180 yards and two TDs as senior... Honorable mention 2008 All-Class 5A Central Texas selection... Had 193 yards rushing and three touchdowns on 32 carries in win over Round Rock... Rated No. 8 top performer by *Rivals.com* at Texas 7-on-7 Championship in summer 2008... Helped SPHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals as junior wide receiver in 2007... Totaled 17 catches for 300 yards and three touchdowns and added 120 yards and three TDs rushing as junior.

Personal: Son of Glasco III and Lavernita Martin... Full name is Glasco Kayle Martin IV... Born April 14, 1991, in Boynton Beach, Fla... Major is undeclared.



10

GARY MASON JR.

DE • 6-4 • 270 • SO. • 1L
WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)

Third-year sophomore penciled in as starting defensive end following spring drills... Has benched 400 pounds.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in nine games as reserve defensive end during redshirt freshman season in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Made three tackles, all assisted, and one quarterback hurry on season... Played all but three games - opener at Wake Forest, sixth game at Iowa State and eighth game vs. Nebraska, all coach's decisions... Made college debut in second game vs. UConn, did not register tackle but had QB hurry... Had season-high two stops vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in season's seventh game... Made one tackle at Texas A&M in 11th game.

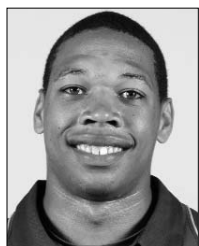
2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Defensive Bear Squad award for efforts on scout team.

High School: Waxahachie High School, Waxahachie, Texas... Ranked as nation's 21st-best weakside defensive end by *Rivals.com*... No. 45 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* signee... Ranked No. 43 on *Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100 and No. 78

RETURNING PLAYERS

on publication's Texas State Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 30th-best strongside linebacker by *Scout.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 member... Rated 54th on *Austin American-Statesman's* preseason Feb 55 list... 2007 Texas Top 300 pick by *Texas Football* magazine... Earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 4A all-state honors... Co-2007 District 15-4A defensive MVP after helping Indians to 10-2 record and district title... Had 86 tackles, including 24 for loss, and 14 sacks as senior... Missed sophomore season on gridiron with torn ACL, which slowed play as junior... Totaled 21 tackles, including three for loss and two sacks, as junior... Caught 10 passes for 74 yards and rushed four times for 28 yards in 2006... Also standout basketball player for Indians, earned all-region honors as junior after averaging double-double... District Newcomer of Year on hardwood as sophomore... Captured district long jump crown as junior and went on to finish third at regionals... Coached by David Ream at District 15-4A school.

Personal: Son of Gary Mason Sr. and Lisa Allen, Gary Lynn Mason Jr. was born April 18, 1990, in Waxahachie, Texas... Cousin of former Oklahoma State hoops standout and NBA veteran Desmond Mason... Majoring in general studies.



31

CHRIS McALLISTER

LB • 6-2 • 240 • RFR. • SQ
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award for efforts on scout team... Broad jump measured at 10'1" ... Has benched 400 pounds... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Three-year starter at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 82 by *Rivals.com* and No. 150 by *ESPN.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Played for victorious South squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game, totaled seven tackles and 7-yard TD catch on goal-line play... Led head coach Jim Rackley's Rockets to 8-3 record and District 27-5A championship in 2008... 2008 District 27-5A Defensive MVP as senior... First-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as senior... Totaled 112 tackles, six tackles for loss, two sacks and three fumble recoveries as senior... Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Earned third-team 5A all-state honors in 2007... Made 145 tackles, 10 tackles for loss, five sacks and one interception as junior... *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as junior... Moved from defensive end to linebacker during junior season... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Anthony Moore.

Personal: Son of Gerald and Karen McAllister... Full name is Christopher Adam McAllister... Born March 3, 1991, in Aschaffenburg, Germany... Majoring in communications studies.



19

LEQUINCE McCALL

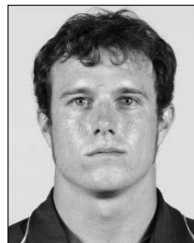
LB • 6-1 • 220 • RFR. • SQ
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (RONALD REAGAN HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Defensive standout at Ronald Reagan High School in San Antonio... Led head coach David Wetzel's Rattlers to 2008 District 26-5A championship as senior... Earned first-team All-District 26-5A honors as

defensive back as senior... Credited with more than 130 tackles as senior... Earned second-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A honors... Helped Reagan to 11-3 record and 2007 DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 137 tackles and six interceptions as junior.

Personal: Son of Son of Anthony Smith and Marlene Smith... Full name is LeQuince Rasean McCall... Born Aug. 6, 1991, in Austin, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



84

TRAVIS McCLAIN

WR • 6-0 • 190 • JR. • 1L
WEATHERFORD, TEXAS (WEATHERFORD HS)

2009 (Sophomore): Walk-on played in three of 12 games as reserve receiver and on special teams as sophomore in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Made no receptions in reserve appearances vs. Northwestern State in season's third game and at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game... Played on special teams only in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on receiver played in two games as redshirt freshman in 2008... Made no receptions or tackles... Played special teams in win over Northwestern State in week two... Saw action at receiver in third week win over Washington State.

2007 (True Freshman): Walked on to team and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Weatherford (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Mike Sneed at WHS... Second-team 5A THSCA Academic All-State as junior and senior.

Personal: Son of Jamie and Donna McClain... Full name is Andrew Travis McClain... Born June 19, 1989, in Ft. Worth, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



20

JEROD MONK

TE • 6-4 • 245 • SO. • 1L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Second-year sophomore, former high school quarterback and multi-purpose back scored rushing and passing TDs as a true freshman... Listed No. 2 tight end on post-spring depth chart.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman tight end in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Finished season without reception, but rushed for two yards and TD and passed for three yards and TD... Also returned two kicks for 27 yards... Played season's final 10 games, saw action from scrimmage in five contests and played special teams only in five... Made college debut in season's third game, win over Northwestern State... Had season's only two rushing attempts in win over Kent State in season's fourth game, scored on 1-yard keeper from direct snap... Threw TD pass in fourth quarter at Iowa State in sixth game, 3-yard toss to fellow tight end Justin Akers... Played primarily special teams in latter half of season (four of final six games).

High School: Played quarterback for head coach Bill Howard at Wylie (Texas) High School... Rated the 87th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 5 "athlete"... Played for North squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game and had three receptions for 40 yards... Led Wylie to a 13-3 record and 2008 5A DII state championship game as senior... Named first-team All-District 8-5A quarterback as senior after throwing for 2,820 yards and 21 touchdowns (227-372, 7 interceptions)... Also ran for 892 yards and 11 TDs as senior... Earned second-team All-Area honors at quarterback by *Dallas Morning News*... Named *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay Offensive Player of Week as well as *TexasFootball.com* 5A

RETURNING PLAYERS

Player of Week after throwing for 340 yards and four touchdowns in 39-36 win over Plano East... Earned second-team All-District 9-5A honors at quarterback as junior in 2007... Threw for 1,822 yards and nine touchdowns (168-304, 9 interceptions) and ran for 294 yards and eight TDs as junior... Threw six passes as backup quarterback as sophomore in 2006.

Personal: Son of Jerry and Connie Monk... Full name is Jerod Daniel Monk ... Born Nov. 19, 1990, in Garland, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



23

ANTHONY MOORE

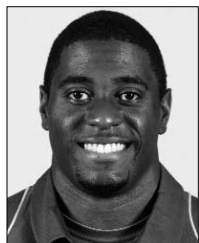
S • 6-2 • 205 • SO. • 1L
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

Second-year sophomore safety missed latter half of spring drills due to a broken leg.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as reserve safety during true freshman season in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Finished season with six tackles (four solo)... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Played every game but fourth vs. Kent State and sixth at Iowa State (both by coach's decision), saw action from scrimmage in seven and played special teams only in three... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had no tackles... Made season-high three tackles in second game vs. UConn... Credited with one solo tackle in three subsequent games: win vs. Northwestern State in third game, win at Missouri in season's ninth game and vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

High School: Prepped at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among safeties: No. 138 by *Scout.com* and No. 163 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Jim Rackley at Converse... Injured in third game of senior season, CHS finished 8-3 and 2008 District 27-5A champions... Totaled 33 tackles in three games played as senior... Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Credited with 179 tackles (89 solo), five tackles for loss, one interception, three forced fumbles, two hurries, nine pass break-ups and one blocked kick as junior... Played safety and quarterback for Judson junior varsity... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Chris McAllister... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Son of Brian and La'Sheene Moore... Full name is Anthony Keith Moore... Born Dec. 29, 1990, in Corpus Christi, Texas... Major is undeclared.



21

CLIFTON ODOM

CB • 5-11 • 196 • SR. • 3L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (JAMES MARTIN HS)

Veteran cornerback listed as starter heading into senior season in 2010... 31 career games played, one of 10 Bears with more than 30 career games played entering 2010 season... Timed at 4.30 in 40-yard dash... Son of 13-year NFL veteran Cliff Odom.

2009 (Junior): Played all 12 games and earned four starts at cornerback as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Finished season with 33 tackles (23 solo), team-high six pass breakups and one interception (for touchdown)... Had four tackles, all solo, in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Earned first career start vs. Northwestern State in third game... Led team with career-high eight tackles (including career-best six solos) in second career start in win over Kent State in fourth game... Also had three PBUs and a forced fumble vs. Kent... Also had starts at No. 19 Oklahoma (three tackles, one PBU) and at Iowa State (seven tackles)...

Made career-first interception and returned 45 yards for touchdown vs. Nebraska in eighth game.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in seven games during sophomore season in 2008... Saw most action on special teams, took snaps at cornerback in two games... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Finished season with one unassisted tackle, made in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Played in each of the season's first six games, took snaps from scrimmage vs. Northwestern State in second game and vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Played only once in last six contests, saw action on special teams in win over Texas A&M.

2007 (True Freshman): Played in every game as true freshman cornerback for Bears and finished rookie season with 12 tackles (seven solos), including 2.0 tackles for loss... Four multi-tackle games... Had two tackles (one solo) with 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled season-high tying three tackles (two solos) at Buffalo... Season-high three tackles (two solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss vs. Texas State... Saw action on 251 snaps, 123 of which were on special teams, to earn first letter.

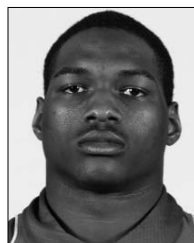
High School: James Martin High School, Arlington, Texas... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruit... Played running back and cornerback... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 8-5A honors at cornerback as senior... Credited with 21 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions and forced fumble as senior team captain... As Warrior running back, rushed five times for 68 yards and one touchdown... Also averaged 24.3 yards on 15 kickoff returns with one touchdown in final prep season... 2007 district 100 meter champion (10.60) also claimed 2006 district 200-meter dash title and three-year track team captain... Junior class President (2005-06), on Martin's student council every year... Played for coach Bob Wager at District 8-5A school.

Personal: Son of Cliff and Cynthia Odom, Clifton Lewis Odom Jr., was born in Oct. 2, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind.... Father, Cliff, played 13 years in NFL as linebacker with Indianapolis Colts and Miami Dolphins... Majoring in speech communications.

ODOM'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007	12/0	7	5	12	2.0-7	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2008	7/0	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2009	12/4	23	10	33	0.5-1	0.0-0	1/0	6	1-45
Career	31/4	31	15	46	2.5-8	0.0-0	1/0	6	1-45



73

KELVIN PALMER

OL • 6-4 • 285 • RFR. • SQ
DALLAS, TEXAS (W. H. ADAMSON HS)

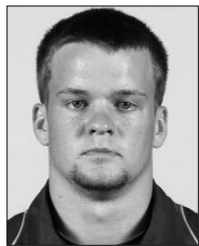
Former defensive lineman moved to offensive line in fall camp.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prep standout at W.H. Adamson High School in Dallas... National position ranking: No. 57 by *Rivals.com* among strongside defensive ends; No. 76 by *Scout.com* and No. 134 by *ESPN.com* among defensive tackles... Ranked 79th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 defensive lineman... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Played for head coach Andy Gutierrez at Adamson... 2008 first-team All-District 11-4A honoree as senior... Invited to 2007 All-American Bowl Game Classic... Averaged 11.4 points and 9.2 rebounds as junior forward on Adamson basketball team... Did not play football (basketball letterman) at Duncanville before transferring to Adamson prior to junior season.

Personal: Son of Donald Fletcher and Regina Palmer... Full name is Kelvin Ambrose Palmer... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Major is undeclared.

RETURNING PLAYERS



40

BEN PARKS

PK • 6-1 • 210 • JR. • 2L
ARGYLE, TEXAS (ARGYLE HS)

Third-year placekicker has played in all 24 games of career... Ninth in Baylor history with 56 career extra points made.

2009 (Sophomore): Primary kick-off specialist played all 12 games and shared place-kicking duties as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Hit 17-of-18 PATs, 4-of-8 field goals and totaled five tackles on season... Averaged 61.2 yards on kickoffs with six touchbacks... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team and fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Kicked all field goals and PATs for season's first eight games, handled kickoffs for entire season... Hit one (of three attempted) field goal and 3-of-3 PATs in season-opening win at Wake Forest... Scored season-high seven points in win over Kent State in fourth game: hit only FG (26-yarder) and perfect 4-for-4 on PATs... Hit season-long 41-yard field goal (1 of 2 made) vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Had multiple (two) touchdowns in back-to-back games at Missouri (ninth game) and vs. No. 2 Texas (10th game)... Averaged season-high 69.2 yards on four kickoffs vs. Texas Tech in season finale at Cowboys Stadium.

2008 (True Freshman): True freshman first-string kicker in all 12 games to earn first letter in 2008... Kicked 44 of Baylor's 45 PAT attempts on season (made 39) and all nine field goal attempts (made six)... 39 extra-point kicks ranks second all-time on BU's single-season chart... Handled 64 of 65 kickoffs on season, averaged 56.0 yards on kickoffs and made four touchbacks... Season percentages: field goals (6-9) 66.7%, PATs (39-44) 88.6%... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first career field goal in win over Northwestern State in second game, a 20-yarder in the first quarter... Perfect on career-high six PAT attempts in win over Washington State in third game... Perfect on six kicks (5-5 PATs and 1-1 field goal) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Perfect on seven kicks in win over Texas A&M in 11th game, 5-for-5 on PATs and 2-for-2 field goals... Career performance vs. A&M, with career-best 11 points scored, career-long 42-yard field goal, only multiple field goal game of season (two), and only multiple touchback game (two)... Beat out incumbent starting placekicker Shea Brewster during 2008 fall drills.

High School: Argyle High School, Argyle, Texas... Two-time, first-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state place-kicker also punted and played linebacker as senior... Rated nation's 26th-best place-kicker by *Scout.com*... Hit 11-of-17 field goals and 57-of-60 PATs as senior for 10-3 District 8-3A champion Eagles... Also earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as punter after averaging 37.8 yards per kick and placing 16 of 31 punts inside the 20... 2008 Oil Bowl participant and Class 3A honorable mention THSCA academic all-state selection... Unanimous all-district pick as kicker in final prep season and also earned 2007 first-team all-district recognition as punter... Also earned first-team all-area honors as senior... As junior, earned first-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association after making 34 PATs and connecting on 6-of-8 field goals with long of 49 yards... Coached by Todd Rodgers at District 8-3A school.

Personal: Son of John and Kim Parks, Benjamin Andrew Parks was born Oct. 16, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health science studies.

PARK'S CAREER STATISTICS

PLACE-KICKING

Year	G	PAT-ATT	PCT	FG-ATT	PCT	TP
2008	12	39-44	88.6	6-9	66.7	57
2009	12	17-18	94.4	4-8	50.0	29
Career	24	56-62	90.3	10-17	58.8	86



33

EARL PATIN

LB • 6-1 • 235 • SR. • 3L
BATON ROUGE, LA. (SOUTHERN LAB HS)

Senior veteran brings wealth of experience to linebacking corp... 36 career games played – second-most on team... Last name pronounced “pah-TAN”.

2009 (Junior): Played all 12 games as reserve linebacker and on special teams as junior in 2009 to earn third letter... Finished season with 38 tackles (two for loss), two forced fumbles, two quarterback hurries and one fumble recovery... Had eight games with multiple tackles... Made six tackles in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had six stops vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Made career-high-tying eight tackles (six solo) along with two QB hurries and forced fumble vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

2008 (Sophomore): Second-string linebacker in all 12 games during sophomore season in 2008... Finished season with 52 tackles, seventh-most on team... Had three sacks, second-most on squad, three hurries, two breakups and one forced fumble... Ranked fifth on team with 31 solo tackles... Recorded at least one tackle in all 12 contests... Made four tackles, three solo, and career-high three quarterback hurries in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had six tackles, including an assisted sack, in win over Washington State in third game... Put together career performance at Nebraska in eighth game: career-high eight tackles (career-high seven solo), career-high two sacks (-5 yards) and a forced fumble... Had two tackles and only two PBUs of career at No. 5 Texas... Made seven tackles in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech.

2007 (True Freshman): True freshman linebacker played in every game and earned All-Big 12 freshman team honors from *Sporting News*... Ranked 13th on squad in tackles with 29 (15 solos) and had one tackle for loss, a sack, and two quarterback hurries... Nine multi-tackle games included eight straight such efforts to close rookie campaign... Then-career-high five tackles (two solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled four tackles vs. both Colorado (one solo) and No. 19 Texas (three solos)... Registered first career sack at No. 20 Kansas... Three tackles (two solos) in BU debut at No. 22 TCU... Played 291 snaps for first Baylor letter.

High School: Southern Lab High School, Baton Rouge, La.... Lone *Rivals.com* 4-star pledge in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class and member of Rival's 250 list... Rated nation's No. 6 inside linebacker by same service... No. 13 on *Rivals.com*'s Louisiana Top 40 list, No. 20 on *PelicanPreps.com* pre-spring Top 50 and No. 33 on *TigerBait.com*'s final Top 35... Garnered first-team 1A all-state honors from both Louisiana Sports Writers Association and Louisiana Football Coaches Association... Totaled 144 tackles and five sacks as senior for 10-4 Southern Lab team which lost in state semifinals... Played in 2007 MSL East Meets West All-American Game at Disney's Wide World of Sports Complex in Orlando, Fla.... As junior had 80 tackles, including eight for loss and five sacks... Coached by Michael Roach at IA school.

Personal: Son of Marlon Patin and Yvette Henderson, Hugh Earl Patin was born April 7, 1989... Majoring in general studies.

PATIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007	12/0	15	14	29	1.0-6	1.0-6	0/0	0	0-0
2008	12/0	31	21	52	4.0-15	3.0-13	1/0	2	0-0
2009	12/0	17	21	38	2.0-4	0.0-0	2/1	0	0-0
Career	36/0	63	56	119	7.0-25	4.0-19	3/1	2	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



14

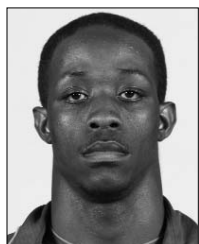
BRYCE PETTY

QB • 6-2 • 225 • FR. • HS
MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

First-year quarterback signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Participated in spring 2010 drills... Quarterback and captain of USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Tevin Reese)... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Standout quarterback at Midlothian (Texas) High School under head coach Robby Clark... National position ranking among quarterbacks: No. 25 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *Scout.com* and No. 54 by *ESPN.com*... Ranked No. 55 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state (No. 2 quarterback)... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Earned second-team All-District 16-4A honors as senior in 2008, missed some action due to injury... Threw for 1,507 yards and four touchdowns (134-222, eight interceptions) and ran for 166 yards and five TDs as senior... Named first-team All-District 15-4A as junior in 2007... Threw for 2,042 yards and 16 TDs as junior, rushed for 101 yards and five touchdowns... Named District 15-4A Offensive Sophomore of Year after throwing for 979 yards and four touchdowns in 2006.

Personal: Son of Todd and Dena Petty... Full name is Bryce William Petty... Born May 31, 1991, in Thomaston, Ga... Majoring in health science studies.



19

TEVIN REESE

WR • 5-10 • 160 • FR. • HS
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)

First-year receiver signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Went through spring 2010 drills, listed No. 2 at inside receiver on post-spring depth chart... Vertical jump measured at 40 inches... Receiver on USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Bryce Petty).

High School: Dual-sport athlete excelled in football and track & field at Temple (Texas) High School... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 109 by *Scout.com* and No. 169 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Bryce Monsen at Temple... Named second-team All-District 12-5A wide receiver as senior in 2008... Led Wildcats with 542 yards and three touchdowns on 31 receptions as senior... Also totaled 391 yards on 17 kick returns and two rushes for 26 yards and TD... Helped lead Temple to 7-4 record, bi-district finals and District 13-5A championship in 2007... Earned honorable mention All-District 13-5A honors as junior... Ran back 85-yard kickoff return for touchdown in season-opening win over South Garland... In Temple's run-oriented offense totaled seven receptions in 2007... Track standout qualified for Class 5A state meet in triple jump and long jump as junior, earned bronze medal in 300-meter hurdles at 37.65 seconds... Named one of top 50 area athletes for 2007-08 school year by *Austin American-Statesman*... Set school records in triple jump, long jump and 300-meter hurdles as junior... Honorable mention selection to 2008 Super Centex All-Academic Team.

Personal: Son of Ruby Reese... Full name is Tevin Karnell Reese... Born Jan. 2, 1991, in Temple, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



68

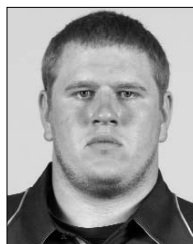
CYRIL RICHARDSON

OL • 6-4 • 315 • RFR. • SQ
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY HS)

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Star offensive tackle at North Crowley High School in Fort Worth, Texas... National position ranking among offensive tackles: No. 62 by *Scout.com*, No. 63 by *ESPN.com* and No. 90 by *Rivals.com*... Ranked the 80th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 11 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Mike Papas at North Crowley... Named first-team All-District 3-5A as senior in 2008.

Personal: Son of Albert Joseph and Anita Richardson... Full name is Cyril Joseph Richardson... Born Dec. 27, 1990, in New Orleans... Majoring in studio art.



99

JERAMIE ROBERTS

DL • 6-4 • 310 • RFR. • SQ
GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)

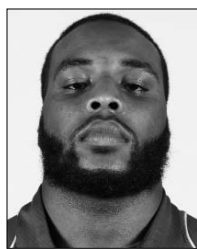
Former offensive lineman moved to defensive line in fall camp.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Three-year starter at South Garland High School in Garland, Texas... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 17 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 84 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state, seventh offensive lineman... No. 90 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 44th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 7 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Keith Wright at South Garland... Credited with 12 pancakes on offense as senior... Defensively, totaled 81 tackles (39 solo), seven sacks, 13 hurries, two forced fumbles and three fumbles recovered as senior... Helped lead South Garland to 10-2 record and 2007 District 10-5A championship as junior... Earned second-team All-District 10-5A honors as defensive tackle as junior... Named to Region II Super Team by *TexasFootball.com*... Former teammate at South Garland of current Baylor quarterback Nick Florence.

Personal: Son of Clarence and Melanie Roberts... Full name is Jeramie Dustin Roberts... Born May 3, 1990, in Garland, Texas... Major is undeclared.

RETURNING PLAYERS



13

TRACY ROBERTSON

DT • 6-4 • 280 • JR. • 2L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

Third-year junior penciled as starter at defensive tackle on post-spring depth chart... Moved from defensive end to tackle during spring drills.

2009 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games and started seven at defensive end as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Finished season with 22 tackles, five tackles-for-loss, three sacks, four hurries, one fumble recovery and one breakup... Started six of season's first seven games, reserve in four of final five... Had three tackles and recovered fumble in season-opening win at Wake Forest in first career start... Made two tackles and two QB hurries in win over Northwestern State in third game... Had career-best five tackles, including one for loss, at Iowa State in sixth game... Tied career-high with five tackles (all solo), including career-high two sacks (-26 yards), in upset win at Missouri in ninth game... Made two solo stops, including sack, in finale vs. Texas Tech.

2008 (True Freshman): Played in nine games as backup defensive lineman during true freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Credited with five tackles and one quarterback hurry on season... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Played first collegiate game in week three victory over Washington State, totaled one assisted tackle and first career hurry... Did not play in fourth game at Connecticut, but saw action in season's final eight contests... Made season-high two tackles, both solo, vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made one assisted tackle at Nebraska and one assisted vs. Missouri.

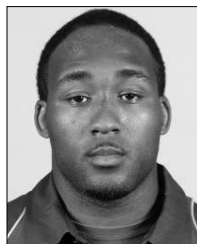
High School: Lamar High School, Houston, Texas... Earned first-team All-District 20-5A honors as senior defensive end after totaling 83 tackles, 11 sacks and two fumble recoveries... *Houston Chronicle* Area 110 member... Helped 2007 Redskins to 10-2 record and district title... Tabbed one of state's Top 25 defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and member of publication's 2007 Top 300... Second-team all-district pick as junior after registering eight sacks... Played three seasons of varsity football and two years of varsity basketball... Coached by Tom Nolen at District 20-5A school.

Personal: Son of Urita Emanuel, Tracy Floyd Robertson was born Sept. 26, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in speech communications.

ROBERTSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2008	9/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2009	12/7	15	7	22	5.0-35	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Career	21/7	17	10	27	5.0-35	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0



21

JARRED SALUBI

HB • 5-9 • 205 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

Third-year sophomore listed No. 1 at HB on post-spring depth chart... Elusive runner and local product from Waco High School.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games and made three starts at running back as redshirt freshman in 2009... Earned first collegiate letter... Rushed for 298 yards (second-most on squad) and two TDs and caught 19 passes for 153 yards on season... Averaged team-best 6.0 yards-per-rush... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had three receptions for 27 yards... Made career-first start vs. Northwestern State in third game, ran for season-high 131 yards and career-first TD (76-yard scoring burst in second quarter) on seven

carries... 76-yard run was team's long for season... Had 64 rushing yards (on season-high 17 carries) and 21 receiving yards in win over Kent State in fourth game... Led team with 44 yards rushing and added 22 receiving in start at Iowa State in sixth game.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas... Second-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree also earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press in final prep campaign... Ranked No. 4 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25... Named to *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Rushed 168 times for 1,306 yards and 15 touchdowns for district champion Lions as senior... Also caught four passes for 24 yards... As junior, earned District 16-4A MVP honors after running for 1,544 yards and 17 touchdowns for Lions' 13-3, Class 4A state runner-up team... 2006 first-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection... Honorable mention Class 4A 2006 all-state pick by The Associated Press... Ran leg on Waco High's 2007 Class 4A state championship 4x100-meter relay team and member of Lions' 2008 silver-medal winning 4x200-meter relay unit... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of Oba Salubi and Denise Salubi, Jarred Allen Salubi was born Sept. 10, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

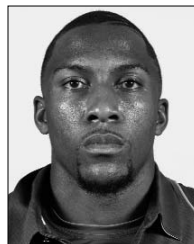
SALUBI'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008		redshirt				
2009	12/3	50	298	6.0	2	76/Northwestern State (TD)
Career	12/3	50	298	6.0	2	76/Northwestern St. 2009 (TD)

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008		redshirt				
2009	12/3	19	153	8.1	0	21/Kent State
Career	12/3	19	153	8.1	0	21/Kent State 2009



3

LANEAR SAMPSON

WR • 5-11 • 220 • SO. • 1L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (NORTH MESQUITE HS)

Returning starter at wide receiver back for sophomore season... Named All-Big 12 freshman in 2009... One of seven returning starters on offense... Timed at 4.3 in 40-yard dash... Academic All-Big 12 honoree and two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Starting wide receiver in 11 of 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009... Played all 12 games to earn first collegiate letter... Named to *Rivals.com* All-Big 12 freshman team... Made 29 receptions (fourth-most on team) for 297 yards and two TDs on season... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 distinction... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, first catch of career also first TD, 33-yarder in third quarter... Had four catches at No. 19 Oklahoma and at Iowa State in fifth and sixth games... Had season-highs in receptions (five) and receiving yards (85) in upset win at Missouri in ninth game, also caught 8-yard TD... Made four catches in season finale vs. Texas Tech.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009.

High School: North Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Ranked 50th nationally among all wide receivers by *Rivals.com*... Caught 49 passes for 886 yards and six touchdowns as senior... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... Ranked 57th on *Rivals.com* Texas Top 100 list and No. 74 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... No. 25 on *Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100... Ranked 83rd in state by *Scout.com* and listed as nation's 92nd-best receiver by same service... Earned honorable mention 2007 Class 5A

RETURNING PLAYERS

all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100 and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 member... Ranked No. 87 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 25 on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 and No. 62 on Lone Star Texas Top 100... Named one of state's top 20 receivers on *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Earned second-team District 12-5A honors as senior... Registered 24 catches for 425 yards and four TDs as junior en route to first-team District 12-5A recognition... Caught 10 passes, one for touchdown, as sophomore... Participated in North Mesquite's PALS (Positive Assistance For Live Time Skills) program... Played for coach Mike Robinson at District 12-5A school.

Personal: Son of Bryan and Debra Sampson, Emmanuel Lanear Sampson was born July 17, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in speech communications.

SAMPSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008		redshirt				
2009	12/11	29	297	10.2	2	37/at Missouri
Career	12/11	29	297	10.2	2	37/at Missouri 2009



96

ZAC SCOTTON

DL • 6-6 • 280 • JR. • 2L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (CYPRESS CREEK HS)

Fourth-year junior and returning starter at defensive end... One of five returning starters on defense... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2009 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games and started final eight at defensive end as sophomore in 2009 to earn second letter... Totaled 22 tackles (13 solo), one sack and one QB hurry on season... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010... Made then-career-high three tackles as reserve in win over Kent State in fourth game... Started at No. 19 Oklahoma in fifth game and had career-high four tackles, all solo, and career-first sack (-10 yards)... Had multiple tackles at Iowa State (three, sixth game), at Missouri (two, ninth game), vs. No. 2 Texas (three, 10th game) and vs. Texas Tech (two, 12th game).

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games as redshirt freshman defensive end in 2008 to earn first letter... Started three of final five games... Earned 2008 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Totaled nine tackles, two breakups, one forced fumble and one hurry on season... Made first career tackle and first breakup in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Registered assisted tackle and QB hurry in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made first career start at Nebraska in eighth game, made on solo stop... Had only multiple-tackle game at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, two solo tackles... Started each of season's last two games, win over Texas A&M and at No. 7 Texas Tech.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman defensive end... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

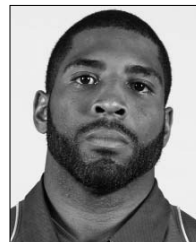
High School: Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 60 selection... Second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks... Also had 11 tackles for loss, punt block and one touchdown... Two-year starter along defensive line... Began prep career at quarterback before switching to defense... Outstanding baseball pitcher... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member... Coached by Greg McCaig at District 17-5A school.

Personal: Son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989... Majoring in political science.

SCOTTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2007		redshirt							
2008	12/0	7	2	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	0-0
2009	12/8	13	9	22	1.0-10	1.0-10	0/0	0	0-0
Career	24/8	20	11	31	1.0-10	1.0-10	0/0	2	0-0



9

BRAD TAYLOR

TE • 6-3 • 240 • SR. • 2L
MADISONVILLE, TEXAS (MADISONVILLE HS)

Fifth-year senior and former quarterback listed as starter at tight end on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 33 career games played, one of 10 Bears with more than 30 career games played entering 2010 season... Missed latter portion of spring drills following knee surgery related to tendonitis from end of 2009 season... Earned undergraduate degree in December 2009 in general studies.

2009 (Junior): Played in 11 of 12 games and made two starts at tight end as junior in 2009 to earn second letter... Played every game but season finale vs. Texas Tech (tendonitis in knee)... Finished season with 13 receptions for 166 yards and one touchdown... Had five multiple-catch games: vs. UConn (two, second game), vs. Northwestern State (two, third game), at No. 19 Oklahoma (two, fifth game), at Missouri (two, ninth game) and vs. No. 2 Texas (three, 10th game)... Made season highs of three receptions and 48 receiving yards and caught only TD of season vs. Texas.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in 11 of 12 contests and made three starts at tight end as sophomore in 2008... Totaled eight catches for 93 yards and one touchdown on season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Played first five games without recording reception, including start vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Also started at No. 8 Oklahoma State and at No. 5 Texas but did not record stats... Made three catches for 33 yards in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Had season-highs of four receptions and 53 yards and caught only TD of season vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Did not play season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech due to ankle sprain.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Moved from quarterback to inside receiver during spring ball and went on to play in 11 games as redshirt freshman with six starts... Ended season ranked No. 2 on squad in yards per catch (13.3 ypc), No. 3 in both receptions (35) and receiving yards (465), tied for fourth in touchdown receptions (two)... 35 receptions were most-ever by Baylor freshman... Caught three or more balls in eight of 11 appearances... Registered career-high five receptions five times (Rice, Texas State, Colorado, at No. 20 Kansas, Oklahoma State)... Recorded touchdown receptions against Rice and Texas State... Totaled career-high 85 receiving yards against Texas State (on five receptions)... Had career-long 37-yard reception at Kansas State... Missed game at Buffalo with knee injury... Saw action on 409 snaps with high of 65 against Colorado to earn first Baylor letter.

2006 (True Freshman): Took redshirt year as true freshman, worked as Bears' scout team quarterback... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Madisonville High School, Madisonville, Texas... Dual-threat quarterback was three-year starter who earned first-team all-district honors as senior... 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack... Rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson... Selected among top 15 signal callers on *Texas Football's* 2005 Texas Top 300... Also played middle linebacker... Second-team all-district honoree as junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns... As senior guard on basketball team, earned first-team all-district and team MVP honors for 22-11 squad which captured district title and advanced to regional semifinals of state playoffs... Coached by Greg Morgan at District 18-3A school.

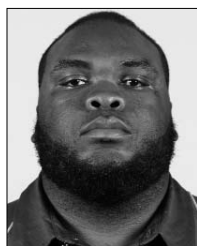
RETURNING PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brady Dion Taylor was born Nov. 10, 1987, in Huntsville, Texas... Mother, Shana, coaches girls' track team at Madisonville; uncle, Terrence McCloud, is head boys' basketball coach and father, Brady, heads up Little Dribblers' program... Enjoys riding horses and air hockey... Earned undergraduate degree in December 2009 in general studies.

B. TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006		redshirt				
2007	11/6	35	465	13.3	2	37/at Kansas State
2008	11/3	8	93	11.6	1	21/Iowa State
2009	11/2	13	166	12.8	1	43/at Oklahoma
Career	33/11	56	724	12.9	4	43/at Oklahoma 2009



98

PHIL TAYLOR

NG • 6-4 • 340 • SR. • 1L
CLINTON, MD. (PENN STATE)

Returning starter on defensive line back for senior season... Listed as starter at nose guard on post-spring depth chart... One of five returning starters on defense... Named to preseason All-Big 12 second team by *Sports Illustrated* and *Phil Steele* and third team by *Athlon*... Rated nation's No. 10 defensive tackle by *Phil Steele*... Has squated 665, bench 455 pounds and powercleaned 400 pounds... Former transfer from Penn State... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2010.

2009 (Junior): Played all 12 games and started nine at defensive tackle as junior in first season at Baylor in 2009... Earned first Baylor letter... Totaled 25 tackles (2.5 for loss), an assisted sack, five QB hurries, two blocked kicks and one interception on season... Made more than half (13) of season's tackles (25) in first three games... Battled turf toe injury through middle portion of season... Made big splash in Baylor debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had four tackles (two solo) including one for loss and made career-first interception... Had four tackles, one QB hurry and blocked field goal (44-yard attempt on last play of first half) in second game vs. UConn... Had season-high and career-high-tying five tackles and an assisted sack in win over Northwestern State in third game... Made second kick block, PAT in third quarter, vs. Kent State in fourth game... Suffered turf toe injury in fifth game at No. 19 Oklahoma, limited and did not start following two games at Iowa State and vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State... Returned to starting lineup and had three tackles and two hurries vs. Nebraska in eighth game... Preseason Big 12 Newcomer of Year selection by media.

2008 (Redshirt): Transferred to Baylor from Penn State in September 2008, sat out season in compliance with NCAA Division I transfer policy but practiced with team... Redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Penn State (2006 & 2007): Played freshman (2006) and sophomore (2007) seasons at Penn State... Member of defensive line in 2007 that ranked seventh nationally in rushing defense (93.8 ypg), allowed only three runs of longer than 18 yards in 449 attempts and held opposition to nine rushing touchdowns in 13 games... Slowed early in season due to knee injury sustained during preseason drills but quickly returned to action and started Nittany Lions' final five games... Played 12 games... Credited with 20 tackles, 12 solo efforts, with 6.5 tackles for loss resulting in loss of 26 yards... Tallied 3.0 sacks, good for loss of 18 yards, and recovered two fumbles... Sixth on team in minus-yardage hits... Recorded five tackles, three solo efforts, and a sack at Michigan State... Backed that effort with five-tackle performance that included one tackle for loss against Texas A&M at Valero Alamo Bowl in San Antonio, Texas... Also made two tackles each against Notre Dame, Michigan, Indiana and Ohio State... Both tackles against Indiana were behind line, including one sack...

Also recovered fourth-quarter fumble against Indiana... Saw action on 410 snaps, including 59 against Texas A&M and 58 at Michigan State... Made collegiate debut as true freshman against Michigan in 2006... Played season's final seven games... Logged 53 plays, including 14 against Illinois and 12 against Temple.

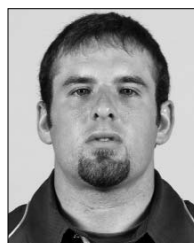
High School: Prepped at Gwynn Park High School in Clinton, Md.... Played offensive and defensive line for head coach Dan Hayes... Earned first-team all-state and *Washington Post* first-team all-metro honors as senior... Registered 77 tackles with 10 sacks that season... Recorded 30 tackles during junior campaign with two sacks and a forced fumble... Also credited with 30 pancake blocks along offensive line as junior.

Personal: Full name is Phillip Eugene Taylor... Born April 7, 1988... On pace to graduate in December 2010 with degree in general studies.

P. TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2006 (PS)	7/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2007 (PS)	12/5	12	8	20	6.5-26	3.0-18	0/2	0	0-0
2008	redshirt								
2009	12/9	8	17	25	2.5-4	0.5-0	0/0	0	1-1
BU Career	12/9	8	17	25	2.5-4	0.5-0	0/0	0	1-1
Career	31/14	20	25	45	9.0-30	3.5-18	0/2	0	1-1



13

BRODY TRAHAN

QB • 6-0 • 215 • RFR. • SQ
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

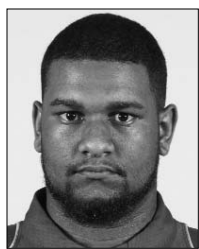
Multi-purpose redshirt freshman... Reserve quarterback with special teams duties; placekick holder and backup punter.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Prolific passer and all-around athlete at Dickinson (Texas) High School... National position ranking: No. 73 by *Scout.com* among safeties and No. 84 by *ESPN.com* among quarterbacks... Threw for 3,638 yards in standout prep career... Played for father, head coach Warren Trahan, at DHS... Suffered season-ending knee injury in fifth game of senior year in 2008... Finished with 854 yards and 10 touchdowns (52-81, two interceptions) passing and 336 yards and five TDs rushing on 49 carries as senior... Dickinson finished 2008 season 9-3, advanced to 5A DII regional finals... In injury-shortened junior season threw for 700 yards and eight TDs (50-86, one interception) for DHS team that finished 8-3 and advanced to 4A DI bi-district finals... As sophomore in 2006, threw for 1,807 yards and 23 touchdowns (122-231) passing and had 605 yards and eight TDs rushing on 116 carries... Named Ford Athlete of Week after throwing for 271 yards and 3 TDs in 28-24 win over Clear Brook (Oct. 10), including 27-yard game-winning TD... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Ivory Wade... Earned honorable mention 2008 Academic All-State from THSCA/State Farm... Also played centerfield on DHS baseball team as sophomore and ran track as freshman... Prep teammate of sophomore OT Ivory Wade.

Personal: Son of Warren and Cindy Trahan... Full name is Brody Lee Trahan... Born Dec. 12, 1989, in Houston... Majoring in general studies... Younger brother of Baylor Assistant Director of Football Operations Beau Trahan.

RETURNING PLAYERS



78

IVORY WADE

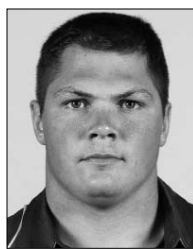
OT • 6-3 • 295 • SO. • 1L
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

Sophomore lineman returning from Freshman All-America campaign in first year at Baylor in 2009... Earned Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman honors... Moved to right tackle during spring drills, listed as starting RT on post-spring depth chart... One of seven returning starters on offense.

2009 (True Freshman): Played final 10 games of 2009 and started final seven at left guard during true freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Named honorable mention freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Selected to Big 12 All-Freshman team by *Sporting News* and All-Big 12 freshman team by *Rivals.com*... Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009... Graded out with 81 percent average on season by coaches... Totaled 56 knockdowns in 10 games... Made college debut in third game vs. Northwestern State... Played as backup following two weeks vs. Kent State and at No. 19 Oklahoma... Made first start in sixth game at Iowa State and started every game afterward.

High School: All-American offensive lineman at Dickinson (Texas) High School... Named *SuperPrep* All-America, listed as No. 40 offensive lineman nationally... Included on Rivals250 national recruiting list, ranked 244th recruit in nation... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 9 by *Rivals.com*, No. 14 by *Scout.com* and No. 34 by *ESPN.com*... Invited to 2008 Offense-Defense All-America Bowl following senior season... Played for West in 2009 Offense-Defense All-American Bowl... Ranked No. 27 on *Austin American-Statesman* Texas Fabulous 55 List... No. 29 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 30 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, fourth-rated offensive lineman... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Led head coach Warren Trahan's 2008 Dickinson squad to a 9-3 record and 5A DII regional finals and earned first-team All-District 24-5A honors as senior... Led DHS to 8-3 record and 4A bi-district finals in 2007 and earned first-team All-District 23-4A honors as junior... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Brody Trahan.

Personal: Son of Son of Pamela Ragin... Full name is Ivory Scott Wade... Born May 3, 1991, in Inglewood, Calif... Major is undeclared.



59

DANNY WATKINS

OT • 6-4 • 310 • SR. • 1L
KELOWNA, B.C. (BUTTE COLLEGE)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

ROTARY-LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST

Gregarious leader and anchor of offensive line as starting left tackle... Native Canadian and former junior college transfer in second and final season at Baylor... One of seven returning starters on offense... One of four BU returnees who started all 12 games in 2009, one of two on offense... Named preseason All-Big 12 first-teamer by *Blue Ribbon*... Has squated 570 pounds, benched 425... Drafted fourth overall in May 2010 CFL Canadian Draft by hometown B.C. Lions... Total of three seasons of football experience, former firefighter grew up playing hockey.

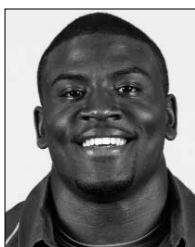
2009 (Junior): Starter at left tackle in all 12 games in first season at Baylor as junior in 2009... Earned first Baylor letter... One of 11 Bears to start all 12 games in 2009... Averaged an 89 percent grade over season from offensive line coaches... Totaled 103 knockdowns in 12 games... Aply stepped into LT vacancy left by departed All-America Jason Smith.

Junior College (2007 & 2008): Junior college All-American offensive lineman from Butte College in Oroville, Calif... Canadian with only two seasons of football experience... Rated No. 39 on *Rivals.com*'s junior college top 100 listing... Ranked 56th on *SuperPrep*'s Juco 100 listing... Named 2008 first-team All-America by JC Athletic Bureau as sophomore... Led Butte to perfect 11-0 season and 2008 California Community College Athletic Association championship as sophomore... Unanimous All-NorCal Conference selection at offensive tackle in 2008... Part of Butte line which accounted for 398.3 yards per game in 2008... Named to Region I All-California first team as sophomore... Played in all 22 games as freshman and sophomore at Butte... Tried out for Butte football team after enrolling at school due to interest in the fire academy.

High School: Did not play football at Mount Boucherie Secondary... Played hockey and rugby as prep athlete.

Personal: Served as part-time firefighter in hometown of Kelowna, British Columbia... Played hockey as youth, did not play football until 2007 at Butte... Son of Todd and Vicki Watkins, Danny William Watkins was born Nov. 6, 1984, in Kelowna, B.C... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



4

ISAAC WILLIAMS

HB • 6-0 • 200 • JR. • JC
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (EL CAMINO COLLEGE)

All-purpose junior college running back transferred to Baylor in January 2010 and participated in spring drills... Listed No. 2 at HB on post-spring depth chart.

2008 (Sophomore - El Camino College): Played at El Camino College in Torrance, Calif., as sophomore in 2008... Rated among nation's top 100 junior college prospects by *Rivals.com*... El Camino finished 9-1 and he totaled 209 rushing yards, 120 receiving yards and 109 kick return yards.

2007 (Freshman - L.A. Southwest College): Played at Los Angeles Southwest College as freshman in 2007... Had 170 yards rushing, 120 yards receiving and 74 yards in kick returns.

High School: Prepped at Locke High School in Los Angeles... As senior in 2006 topped 1,600 yards rushing and 300 yards receiving.

Personal: Grandson of Callie Beasley... Full name is Isaac Jerrell Williams... Born Nov. 22, 1989, in Los Angeles, Calif... Majoring in general studies.



85

STACY WILLIAMS

WR • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (YATES HS)

2009 (Sophomore): Did not see game action as sophomore receiver in 2009.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in two games during redshirt freshman season in 2008... Made no receptions on season... Saw action at receiver in second and third games of season, wins over Northwestern State and Washington State, respectively.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Yates High School, Houston, Texas... Listed on *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 Area list ... Named 2006 District 20-4A offensive MVP as senior... Played quarterback, running back, wide receiver and cornerback for 2006 Lions, leading team to 10-3 record overall and 5-1 district mark ...Rushed 110 times for 873 yards, average of 7.9 yards per attempt, with eight touchdowns as senior... Completed 9-of-42 passes with three interceptions for 100 yards and two touchdowns... Caught four passes for 168 yards and one touchdown... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 selection... 31 receptions for 611 yards and six touchdowns as junior... All-told scored 10 touchdowns as junior... Coached by Clarence McKinney at District 20-4A school.

Personal: Son of Alecia Boone, Stacy Jerome Williams was born Nov. 2, 1988... Majoring in communications studies.



2

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WR • 6-2 • 195 • SO. • 1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (W.T. WHITE HS)

Third-year sophomore receiver and kick returner... Expected to make heavy contributions as receiver (listed as starting wideout on post-spring depth chart) and returner (primary kick returner and backup punt returner) after impressive freshman campaign.

2009 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 12 games as redshirt freshman in 2009 to earn first collegiate letter... Saw action at receiver in 10 of 12 games, but made big impact as primary kick returner over latter two-thirds of season... Ranked third in Big 12 with 24.1 kick return average... Named Baylor's Co-Special Teams MVP for performance as kick and punt returner... Totaled three receptions for 61 yards on season... Averaged 24.1 on 31 kick returns and 14.4 yards on five punt returns... 746 total kick return yards ranks third on school's single-season chart... Made college debut in season-opening win at Wake Forest, had no receptions or returns vs. Wake or second game vs. UConn... Made career-first reception (season-long 40-yarder) and career-first kick (season-long 51 yarder) and punt return (season-long 25-yarder) in third game vs. Northwestern State... Became primary kick returner in fifth game at No. 19 Oklahoma, had four kick returns for 99 yards... Had three kick returns vs. No. 14 Oklahoma State, including 44-yarder... Topped 100 yards in kick returns in upset win at Missouri in ninth game, totaled 107 yards on three returns (35.7 average)... Also had two punt returns for 24 yards in Missouri win... Set season-highs with seven returns for 121 yards at Texas A&M in 11th game... Had season-high two receptions in season finale vs. Texas Tech, also made four kick returns for 90 yards.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team.

High School: W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked 78th on *Dallas Morning News' Area Top 100* list... Earned first-team District 11-5A honors as both wide receiver and defensive back as senior... Honorable mention 2007 Class 5A all-state selection as wide receiver by Texas Sports Writers Association... Caught 59 passes for 972 yards and eight touchdowns as senior... Received first-team District 11-5A honors after junior season in which caught 30 balls for 615 yards and five touchdowns... Also member of Longhorns' basketball team... Played for coach Joel Evans at District 11-5A school.

Personal: Son of Angela F. Brown and Jeff Brown, Terrance Williams was born Sept. 18, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

T. WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

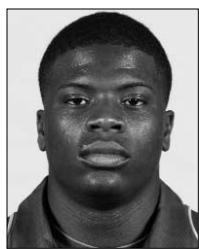
RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008		redshirt				
2009	12/0	3	61	20.3	0	40/Northwestern State
Career	12/0	3	61	20.3	0	40/Northwestern State 2009

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008		redshirt				
2009	12/0	31	746	24.1	0	51/Northwestern State
Career	12/0	31	746	24.1	0	51/Northwestern State 2009

RETURNING PLAYERS



1

KENDALL WRIGHT**IR • 5-10 • 190 • JR. • 2L****PITTSBURG, TEXAS (PITTSBURG HS)****ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE****BILETNIKOFF AWARD WATCH LIST**

Quick, athletic playmaker back for third season... Third-year starter at inside receiver... All-Big 12 receiver as sophomore in 2009... Second-most career starts (19) on team... Ranks eighth on school's career receptions (116) and 11th on career receiving yardage (1,389) lists heading into 2010 season... Caught at least one pass in all 24 games of career... One of seven returning starters on offense... Preseason All-Big 12 selection by *Athlon* (first team), *Blue Ribbon* (first team) and *Phil Steele* (second team)... Former member of Baylor basketball squad... Vertical leap measured at 42 inches... Needs 68 receptions to become Baylor's all-time leader.

2009 (Sophomore): Team's top receiver played all 12 games and started 11 at inside receiver as sophomore in 2009... Earned All-Big 12 honors (second team by *Waco Tribune-Herald*; third team by *Phil Steele*; honorable mention by coaches and AP)... Named second-team "All-Texas" by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* publication... Led team in receptions (66), receiving yards (740) and receiving touchdowns (four) on season... 66 catches ranks third on school's single-season receptions list... Ranked seventh in Big 12 Conference with 5.5 receptions per game... 61.7 receiving yards per game ranked 10th in Big 12... Finished season with 28 rushing attempts for 132 yards and one TD... Also had four passing attempts (zero completions, two interceptions) and returned one kick for 8 yards... Had season-high 51 rushing yards (four carries) and rushing TD in season-opening win at Wake Forest, also caught four passes... Had first of three 100-yard receiving games in third game vs. Northwestern State, totaled 105 yards and career-high-tying two TDs receiving, also had 44 yards rushing... Caught then-career-high nine passes for 125 yards in win over Kent State in fourth game... Set career-highs of 10 receptions and 149 receiving yards and tied career high with two TDs in upset at Missouri in ninth game... Also set career-long reception with 59-yard TD catch in fourth quarter vs. MU... Made seven receptions vs. No. 2 Texas in 10th game.

2008 (True Freshman): True freshman burst on scene immediately, playing all 12 games and leading team in receptions, receiving yards and TD catches... Selected honorable mention freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Totaled 50 catches, 649 yards and five touchdowns receiving, as well as 168 yards and one score on 29 rushes for season... Set BU freshman records for receptions (50) and receiving yards (649)... Ranked 21st in Big 12 in both receptions per game (4.2) and average receiving yards (54.1)... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... First-string inside receiver made eight starts... Had two catches for 21 yards and two carries for nine yards in collegiate debut in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Scored first career touchdown in third game vs. Washington State, on a 10-yard end around... Logged first 100-yard receiving game at Connecticut in fourth game, had 114 yards and career-first TD reception on six catches... Set season-highs for receptions (seven), receiving yards (132) and touchdowns (two, one a 51-yarder) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Matched season high of seven receptions (80 yards) the following week at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Had a career-high five rushes vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game, gained 24 yards... Ran for a career-high 53 yards on four carries at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, including a season-long 34-yard run... Also caught season-long 55-yard TD catch vs. Longhorns... Scored on a PAT catch in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Played for Scott Drew on Baylor basketball squad during offseason... Scored 10 points in 13 games played as reserve guard.

High School: Pittsburg High School, Pittsburg, Texas... Three-sport standout earned all-state honors in football, basketball and track as prep... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... No. 47 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Ranked 81st on *Dallas Morning News' State Top 100* list... Listed among top 50 recruits on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 list... Also listed

on both *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Houston Chronicle's* Texas Top 100... Ranked 35th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 48 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Feb 55 list... Rated nation's 64th-best athlete by *Rivals.com* and is listed 67th by *Scout.com*... Listed among state's Top 20 receivers on *Texas Football* magazine's Texas Top 300... 2007 second-team Class 3A all-state cornerback selection by Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention by The Associated Press after registering 33 tackles, five interceptions, four fumble recoveries and pair of defensive touchdowns... *Tyler Morning Telegram* first-team All-East Texas selection as utility player after leading Pittsburg to its first playoff win in some 20 years as senior... Also earned first-team 2007 All-East Texas honors from *Longview News Journal* as cornerback... As Pirates' quarterback in 2007, rushed for 1,069 yards and 15 touchdowns threw for 1,170 yards and nine scores... In both 2006 and 2007, was second-team All-District 16-3A performer as both quarterback and cornerback... As junior, accounted for 26 total touchdowns and passed for 850 yards... Produced quadruple-double on basketball court as senior and averaged 24.5 points, six rebounds, five assists and five steals per game en route to 2007 East Texas Player of Year honors from *Tyler Morning Telegram*... Three-time member of *Tyler Morning Telegram* All-East Texas Team... All-state basketball selection as junior... 2007 Texas Class 3A state long jump (24-0 3/4) and triple jump (48-5 1/4) champion... Captured 2008 Class 3A gold medal in triple jump with meet-record leap of 50-8 3/4 and placed fifth in 3A 100 meters (11.00)... Named to Pittsburg's A-B Honor Roll... Served as youth basketball coach in Pittsburg community... 40-inch vertical jump... Coached by Robert Manley at District 16-3A school.

Personal: Son of Kelvin McCain and Tameika Wright, Kendall Wright was born on Nov. 12, 1989, in Mount Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

WRIGHT'S CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/8	50	649	13.0	5	55/at Texas (TD)
2009	12/11	66	740	11.2	4	59/at Missouri (TD)
Career	24/19	116	1389	12.0	9	59/at Missouri 2009 (TD)

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/8	29	168	5.8	1	34/at Texas
2009	12/11	28	132	4.7	1	37/at Wake Forest (TD)
Career	24/19	57	300	5.3	2	37/at Wake Forest 2009 (TD)

NEWCOMERS



76

LUKE BURLESON

OL • 6-5 • 285 • FR. • HS
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

Offensive lineman from Allen (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS... Listed No. 12 offensive lineman on *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 and No. 81 overall recruit on *VYPE*'s DFW Top 100 listing... National position ranking among offensive linemen: No. 74 by *ESPN.com* and No. 108 by *Scout.com*... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Earned second-team All-District 8-5A honors as senior in 2009 at Allen... Starting guard as senior on AHS squad that finished 10-2 and lost in areas... Member of 2008 Allen 5A DI state championship team that finished 15-1... Played tackle as junior in 2008... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON BURLESON: "Luke is a prototypical Big 12 offensive lineman. He is big, physical and comes from a great high school program. He is exactly what we are looking for from an offensive lineman."



32

TUSWANI COPELAND

DB • 5-10 • 165 • FR. • HS
LAWTON, OKLA. (MACARTHUR HS)

Athletic defensive back/receiver in high school, also excelled at track and field... Finished prep career at MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., under head coach Brett Manning... Military brat attended various schools... Rated the No. 26 athlete in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and listed among state's top 50 recruits by *Fab50recruiting.com*... Named to all-state team to participate in 2009 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-State game following senior season at MacArthur... Totaled 38 receptions for 635 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior in 2009, including an eight-game scoring streak... In playoff loss to eventual state champ Carl Albert, had three catches for 120 yards and two TDs, including 85-yard scoring reception... Moved to Oklahoma from Fort Mead, Md., after father, Rodney Copeland, retired from military... Played wide receiver and defensive back for Meade High School as junior in 2008... Led head coach Mike Hayde's Meade squad to a 12-2 record and state runner-up finish... Named honorable mention Big School All-State and first-team coach's All-Anne Arundel County as defensive back in 2008... Selected to play wide receiver at Maryland Crab Bowl High School All-Star Game following junior season... Accomplished track athlete, credited with time of 48.8 in 400 meters, 22-foot long jump and 6 foot, 6 inch high jump... Born in Houston, lived in Miami and Topeka, Kan., as well as Baltimore... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON COPELAND: "Tuswani is a guy that we think is part of an outstanding portion of our recruiting this year, the defensive secondary. He is just athletic, he flips his hips quick and just understands the game."



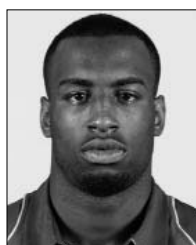
51

KEDRICK DIAL

DE • 6-3 • 215 • FR. • HS
SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS (SULPHUR SPRINGS HS)

All-state defensive lineman from Sulphur Springs (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Greg Owens at SSHS... Rated the 107th recruit in Texas by *Scout.com*... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 75 by *Scout.com* and No. 104 by *ESPN.com*... Listed the No. 6 defensive end prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Led Sulphur Springs to 10-4 record, 4A DII state quarterfinals and No. 16 final ranking as senior in 2009... Earned 2009 all-state honors (Class 4A first-team by *TheOldCoach.com*, Class 4A second-team by Associated Press) after totaling 82 tackles, 18 tackles-for-loss, 12 sacks and 30 QB pressures... Helped Sulphur Springs to 14-2 record and DII 4A state championship as junior in 2008... Credited with 27 tackles, seven sacks, 19 pressures, one forced fumble and two breakups in 2008... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON DIAL: "Kedrick is tall, rangy and can run. He has a very engaging personality to go along with his outstanding athletic ability."



6

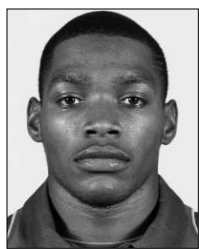
AHMAD DIXON

S • 6-0 • 195 • FR. • HS
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Bluechip local recruit from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... All-American defensive back rated No. 15 nationally on ESPN 150 by *ESPN.com*... Named *SuperPrep* All-America and listed No. 2 defensive back nationally... Played in 2010 Under Armour All-American game in Orlando and 2010 US Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio... National position ratings among safeties: No. 3 by *ESPN.com*, No. 10 by *Rivals.com* (No. 133 overall), No. 10 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 2 overall prospect in Texas by *SuperPrep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 7 overall recruit on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 list... Also rated No. 18 overall in state by *Rivals.com*... No. 2-rated safety recruit in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE* magazine, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Selected to *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex All-Decade Team of 2000s... Registered more than 300 tackles in prep career... Played for head coach Kent Bachtel at Midway... Led MHS to 9-3 record as senior in 2009, named first-team All-District 16-4A safety... Made 2009 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team as return specialist... Earned 2008 all-state honors as junior, second team by AP and third team by TSWA... Led Midway to 12-2 record and DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 114 tackles, four interceptions, three pass breakups, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two blocked kicks as junior... Named 2008 first-team All-District 16-4A as both safety and return specialist... As sophomore in 2007 totaled 105 tackles en route to earning first-team All-District 16-4A honors... Track athlete, part of Midway 4x400 meter relay squad that advanced to state track meet in 2008 as sophomore... Majoring in general studies.

BRILES ON DIXON: "Ahmad is 'from Waco with love' - that's the way I look at it. He is physical, fast and strong. He brings exactly what you are looking for from a safety position. We're proud that he stayed home."

NEWCOMERS



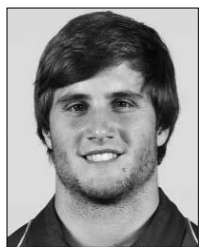
5

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WR • 5-10 • 200 • FR. • HS
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

Three-sport standout at Midland (Texas) High School played receiver, defensive back and returned kicks in football... Three-year starter under head coach Craig Yenzler at MHS, finished career with school-record 1,747 receiving yards... Ranked No. 73 nationally among wide receiver prospects by *ESPN.com* and 118th by *Scout.com*... Among top 20 receivers in state on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Honorable mention 2009 AP Class 5A all-state wide receiver as senior... Named first-team All-District 2-5A and first-team All-Permian Basin (by *Odessa American*) after totaling 613 yards on 38 receptions and four TD catches, four rushes for 55 yards and one rushing TD, and three TDs on kick returns as senior... As junior had 761 receiving yards on 30 receptions and caught 11 TDs, also returned two punts for scores, one kickoff for touchdown (in second round of playoffs) and totaled four interceptions as free safety... Earned 2008 second-team All-District 2-5A honors... Helped Midland to 8-4 record and area finals as junior in 2008... Totaled 19 receptions and 378 yards with five touchdowns as sophomore in 2007... Starting point guard on Midland basketball team, also letterman in track and field... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON GOODLEY: "Antwan is what we are looking for at a skill position offensively because he is a multi-position guy. He is just a big, strong physical guy that can run."



44

BRYCE HAGER

LB • 6-1 • 225 • FR. • HS
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

All-state linebacker/running back from Westlake High School in Austin, Texas... Played for head coach Darren Allman at Westlake... Named first-team AP Class 5A linebacker as senior in 2009 after leading WHS to 13-3 record, DI state runner-up finish and No. 3 final ranking... Named 2009 District 25-5A Defensive MVP... Totaled 158 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss, eight sacks, one interception, four QB pressures and seven pass breakups as senior... Also credited with 13 rushing touchdowns in 2009... Totaled 59 tackles and two interceptions as junior in 2008 in first season as starter on 9-5 Westlake squad... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 25-5A honors at linebacker... Also had 250 rushing yards and 116 receiving yards as junior... Son of former Texas All-America and Philadelphia Eagle linebacker Britt Hager... Majoring in pre-business.

BRILES ON HAGER: "Bryce comes from an outstanding program and an outstanding bloodline. He is a good, solid linebacker that we think has a lot of great upside. I am very excited about him."



25

SAM HOLL

S • 6-0 • 195 • FR. • HS
KATY, TEXAS (KATY HS)

All-state safety from Katy (Texas) High School... Played three varsity seasons for head coach Gary Joseph at Katy... Rated No. 7 safety prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine and *Houston Chronicle*... Named second-team AP Class 5A all-state as senior in 2009... Selected 2009 All-Greater Houston Defensive Player of the Year and first-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*... Led Katy to 14-2 record, state 5A DII runner-up finish and final No. 4 ranking as senior... Selected 2009 District 17-5A Defensive MVP, Special Teams MVP and unanimous first-team all-district... Totaled six interceptions and led district with 16.0 yards-per-punt return as a senior... Led Katy to 2008 DII 5A state championship and 13-3 record as junior... Set school record for tackles by compiling 178 along with 12 passes broken up and one interception... Selected 2008 District 17-5A Co-Defensive MVP... Member of Katy's 2007 undefeated 5A DII state championship team that finished 16-0... Sister Holly is freshman catcher on Baylor's softball team... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON HOLL: "Sam knows how to win, how to work and how to prepare to win. He is a physical, intelligent and unselfish football player that brings a tough-guy mentality to the table."



97

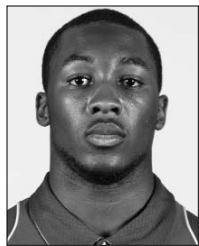
DOMINIQUE JONES

DL • 5-11 • 290 • FR. • HS
MIDWEST CITY, OKLA. (MIDWEST CITY HS)

All-state defensive lineman from Midwest City (Okla.) High School... National position ranking among defensive tackles: No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 47 by *ESPN.com*, No. 75 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 15 recruit in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and ranked No. 16 on *The Oklahoman's* Super 30... Helped lead head coach Steve Huff's Midwest City squad to second round of Class 6A playoffs as senior in 2009... Totaled 118 tackles, eight sacks and returned an interception for a touchdown as senior... Earned 2009 all-state, all-conference and all-district honors... Totaled 114 tackles and five sacks as junior in 2008... Credited with 40 tackles and one interception as sophomore in 2007... Majoring in history.

BRILES ON JONES: "Dominique is a tough inside guy that really has a lot of ability. He has a quick twitch and good lateral movement with a little bit of a flair imbedded in there."

NEWCOMERS



46

CLARENCE LEE

DE • 6-3 • 210 • FR. • HS
JEFFERSON, TEXAS (JEFFERSON HS)

Four-year varsity prep played both ways for Jefferson (Texas) High School and head coach Scott Hale... All-state defender amassed 224 tackles in final three seasons as defensive lineman and linebacker... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 73 by *Rivals.com*; among defensive ends: No. 80 by *ESPN.com*, No. 99 by *Scout.com*... Included on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100 prospects in the state... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 17-2A honors at linebacker and second-team All-East Texas as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 11 tackles-for-loss, six sacks, four passes broken up, four fumbles recovered and three fumbles forced as senior... Made 83 tackles, 18 tackles-for-loss and five sacks as junior in 2008... Breakout sophomore season in 2007, totaled 86 tackles, 17 tackles-for-loss and nine sacks en route to second-team AP 2A All-State honors as defensive lineman... Also named 2007 All-East Texas and District 18-2A Defensive Newcomer of the Year... Also played tight end and was reserve quarterback... Earned 2007-08 honorable mention All-East Texas basketball honors as sophomore... Majoring in secondary social studies.

BRILES ON LEE: "Clarence can be a very physical and fast defensive end for us. He is just a good, quality young man."



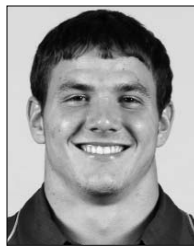
6

LEVI NORWOOD

WR • 6-1 • 180 • FR. • HS
WOODWAY, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Standout receiver from local Midway High School... Released from National Letter of Intent by Penn State and signed financial aid contract with Baylor... Son of BU Defensive Coordinator Brian Norwood... Named 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A as senior after totaling 591 yards and four touchdowns on 42 receptions... Added 184 yards on 12 punt returns for 9-3 Midway squad... Transferred to MHS from State College Area High School in State College, Pa. following sophomore season (after father joined Baylor staff)... Did not play high school football during junior season in 2008... Played two seasons of basketball at Midway, averaged 9.0 points, 3.8 assists and 2.6 steals as senior in 2009-10... Younger brother of Gabe, starter on George Mason's 2006 Final Four basketball team, and Jordan, former Penn State and current Philadelphia Eagles receiver... Will walk-on to Baylor basketball team for 2010-11 season... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON NORWOOD: "Levi has great upside. He's long, he has good hand-eye coordination and he's an intelligent, instinctive player. He's a great addition to our football team, and he's local; we always like to get great players that are local."



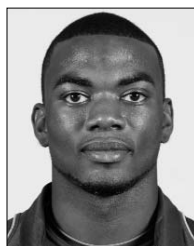
45

MATT RITCHEY

LB • 6-2 • 215 • FR. • HS
BIG SPRING, TEXAS (BIG SPRING HS)

Versatile all-state linebacker from Big Spring (Texas) High School... National position rankings: No. 70 among outside linebackers by *Scout.com* and No. 76 among inside linebackers by *ESPN.com*... Listed among state's top 20 linebackers on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Named 2009 4A all-state linebacker as senior, first-team by *TheOldCoach.com* and second-team by AP... 2009 District 4-4A Defensive MVP and unanimous first-teamer at linebacker... 2009 All-District 4-4A first-teamer at fullback and second-teamer at punter... Led Big Spring to 10-3 record and DII Region I quarterfinals as senior in 2009... Totaled 123 tackles, 13 tackles for loss and three sacks as senior... Named 2008 first-team All-District 4-4A linebacker and punter as junior... Recorded 93 tackles, two interceptions and two forced fumbles as junior... Stepped in at quarterback as junior in place of injured starter, threw for 1,069 yards and eight touchdowns and rushed for 1,187 yards... Played linebacker and tight end as sophomore in 2007... Joined varsity as freshman safety during 2006 playoffs... Played four seasons of varsity under head coaches Phillip Ritchey (uncle) and Mike Ritchey (father) at BSHS... Majoring in Engineering.

BRILES ON RITCHEY: "Matt played everything in high school from quarterback to kicker. He has done a bunch of it and has been real good all around. He comes from a football family, and we are really excited about him being a part of our family here."



24

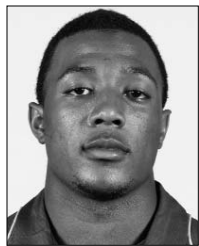
T.C. ROBINSON

CB • 5-10 • 175 • FR. • HS
ABILENE, TEXAS (COOPER HS)

Cornerback from Cooper High School in Abilene, Texas... Ranked No. 45 cornerback nationally by *Scout.com*... Among state's top 20 defensive back prospects on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Played for head coach Mike Spradlin at Cooper... Helped CHS to 9-4 record, Region I quarterfinals and final No. 24 4A ranking as senior in 2009... Named 2009 first-team All-District 4-4A and All-Big County Super Team... Had 40 tackles, 12 pass breakups, two interceptions and four forced fumbles as senior... Member of 8-5 Cooper squad that reached 2008 DI regional finals as junior... Selected first-team All-District 4-4A defensive back as junior... Made two interceptions in first season on varsity as junior... Also track standout for Abilene's 4x100 and 4x200 relay teams and individual 200 meters... Majoring in general studies.

BRILES ON ROBINSON: "T.C. is part of our special defensive back class. He is a cornerback that possesses a lot of confidence and a lot of ability."

NEWCOMERS

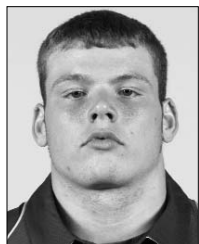


47

ROBERT SINGLETARYLB • 6-2 • 220 • FR. • HS
KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD HS)

Three-year varsity player at Kingwood (Texas) High School... Named 2009 second-team All-District 19-5A linebacker as senior... Played for head coach Dougald McDougald at Kingwood... Accounted for 95 tackles, two sacks, three forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries as senior, his first season at linebacker... Played wide receiver/tight end as junior in 2008... Three-year starter on Kingwood basketball team... Older brother, Mike, plays basketball at Texas Tech... Majoring in pre-business.

BRILES ON SINGLETARY: "Robert is very long and very athletic. We think he has a lot of upside at linebacker being that he really hasn't had the experience there yet, and he has already done really well."



61

TIM SMITHOL • 6-3 • 275 • FR. • HS
BAYTOWN, TEXAS (LEE HS)

Two-way lineman for Lee High School in Baytown, Texas... Ranked No. 82 offensive guard nationally by *Scout.com*... Played for head coaches Marvin Sedberry and Dick Olin at Lee... Earned 2009 all-area recognition by *Baytown Sun* as senior... 2009 second-team All-District 21-5A... Named 2008 second-team All-District 21-5A as junior... Teammate of fellow Baylor signee Xavier Ruben at Lee... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON SMITH: "Another prototypical offensive lineman – strong, physical, powerful and mean. Tim is a guy that fits exactly what we are looking for."

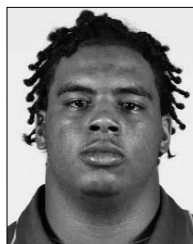


27

TYLER STEPHENSONCB • 5-10 • 165 • FR. • HS
LANCASTER, TEXAS (LANCASTER HS)

Two-sport (football/track) speedster from Lancaster (Texas) High School... National position rankings among cornerbacks: No. 14 by *ESPN.com*, No. 18 by *Rivals.com*, No. 39 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 3 cornerback recruit in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* and No. 30 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 listing... Overall prospect ratings in state of Texas: No. 47 by *Rivals.com*, No. 68 by *Superprep/Bryan Munson*, No. 75 by *Scout.com*... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE* magazine, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated No. 25 overall prospect on *VYPE's* DFW Top 100 recruit listing and No. 3 defensive back on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100... Named first-team 2009 4A all-state defensive back as senior... Class 4A DFW all-area and first-team All-District 15-4A after registering 63 tackles and five interceptions as senior... Helped Lancaster to 7-5 record and area finals in 2008, totaled 55 tackles (27 solo), two interceptions, 14 pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as junior... Credited with 36 tackles, two interceptions and three pass breakups as sophomore in 2007... Played for head coach Andrew Jackson at Lancaster... Track and field standout at Lancaster, placed second at 2009 State UIL Championships in 300 hurdles with 37.67 time, finished fourth in 110 hurdles with 13.95 time as junior... Finished first at 2009 AAU National Meet and third at USA Nationals in 110-meter hurdles with 14.04 time as junior... Majoring in pre-business.

BRILES ON STEPHENSON: "Tyler can run. Tyler has a very engaging personality and is a great athlete that comes from a great family."



93

SEAN WATSONDT • 6-2 • 295 • FR. • HS
PANAMA CITY, FLA. (RUTHERFORD HS)

Three-sport standout (football, basketball, track) for Rutherford High School in Panama City, Fla... Played for head coach Greg Rivers at RHS... National position ranking among defensive linemen: No. 38 by *Rivals.com*, No. 105 by *Scout.com*... Named 82nd ranked player in state of Florida by *Rivals.com*... Earned all-state second-team honors by *SunStateFootball.com*... First-team All-District 2 and first-team All-Bay County defense... Played both sides of ball for Rutherford, recording 65 tackles eight sacks, two forced fumbles and one pass breakup as senior... Had 68 tackles, including 12 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks as junior in 2008... Threw discus for RHS track and field team, and lettered in basketball... Major is undeclared.

BRILES ON WATSON: "Sean has great presence, great energy and is very disciplined and hungry with his attitude. Physically he has great upside, and we are anxious to see his development. We think he can be a physical player."

COACHES & STAFF

Art Briles	44-45
Coordinators	46-48
Assistant Coaches	48-51
Football Support Staff	51-54

COACHING STAFF

**ART BRILES****HEAD COACH****TEXAS TECH, 1979****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

The 2010 season marks year three of the Art Briles era at Baylor, and hopes are high in Central Texas that a solid foundation is being laid to foster successful football teams for years to come.

Briles assumed Baylor's head coaching post Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to competitive games and no acceptance of moral victories.

Nowhere is Baylor's steady improvement under Briles more evident than in the back-to-back recruiting classes his staff put together in 2009 and 2010 – the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2010 signing class was ranked 39th nationally by *Rivals.com* including a defensive backfield rated fifth nationally.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting defending Big 12 North champion Missouri, 40-32, in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman quarterback Griffin, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 touchdowns, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50).

Briles is a proven developer of professional talent, evidenced over the last four NFL drafts where his protégés include the second center selected in 2010 (80th pick J.D. Walton of Baylor), the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick Jason Smith from Baylor), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third quarterback selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of Houston).

A native of West Texas, Briles became Baylor's 25th head football coach after resurrecting the University of Houston's football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

Briles, who inherited a Houston program just two years removed from an 0-11 season and had won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record and guided UH to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportex Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned post-season honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb) – one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived at Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and A.D. at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships; back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and again in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of the 1976 Cougar squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in UH's first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

A Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children: Jancy, a UH graduate who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a UH graduate and Baylor assistant coach; and Staley, a UH graduate; as well as one grandson, Jaytn Briles. Briles was inducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

COACHING STAFF

THE BRILES FILE		THE BRILES WORKSHEET					
PERSONAL		YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	POSTSEASON	CONF.	FINISH
Born: Dec. 3, 1955		2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai`i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)
Family: wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal, grandson Jaytn		2004	Houston	3-8	—	3-5	t6th (C-USA)
		2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)
		2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)
		2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)
		2008	Baylor	4-8	—	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)
		2009	Baylor	4-8	—	1-7	6th (Big 12 South)
		TOTALS	7 Seasons	42-44	4 bowl berths	27-29	
		*Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl					
COACHING EXPERIENCE		QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES					
Career High School Record: 172-42-4 (.798)		YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS		
1979	Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach	1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150		
1980-83	Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach	1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482		
1984-85	Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director	1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Brannndon Stewart	2,554 / 1,374		
1986-87	Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director	1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630		
1988-99	Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director	1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243		
2000-02	Texas Tech, running backs	1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489		
2003-07	Houston, head coach	1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332		
2008-	Baylor, head coach	2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19		
		2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48		
		2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114		
		2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346		
		2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51		
		2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200		
		2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154		
		2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412		
		2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843		
		2009	Baylor (4-8)	Nick Florence	1,786 / 62		
POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE							
1977	Cotton Bowl (player)						
2000	Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)						
2001	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)						
2002	Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)						
2003	Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl (head coach)						
2004	Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)						
2006	AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)						

BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UH	BU	CAREER
	W-L	W-L	W-L
Alabama	0-1	0-0	0-1
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0
Colorado State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Connecticut	0-0	0-2	0-2
East Carolina	2-1	0-0	2-1
Grambling State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Hawai`i	0-1	0-0	0-1
Iowa State	0-0	1-1	1-1
Kansas	0-1	0-0	0-1
Kent State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-1	0-0	1-1
Louisville	0-2	0-0	0-2
Marshall	1-0	0-0	1-0
Memphis	1-3	0-0	1-3
Miami (Fla.)	0-2	0-0	0-2
Michigan	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	2-0	0-0	2-0
Missouri	0-0	1-1	1-1
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2
Northwestern State	0-0	2-0	2-0
Oklahoma	0-1	0-2	0-3
Oklahoma State	1-0	0-2	1-2
Oregon	0-2	0-0	0-2
Rice	4-1	0-0	4-1
Sam Houston State	1-0	0-0	1-0
South Carolina	0-1	0-0	0-1
SMU	2-1	0-0	2-1
Southern Miss	2-3	0-0	2-3
TCU	0-2	0-0	0-2
Texas	0-0	0-2	0-2
Texas A&M	0-0	1-1	1-1
Texas Southern	1-0	0-0	1-0
Texas Tech	0-0	0-2	0-2
Tulane	5-0	0-0	5-0
Tulsa	2-1	0-0	2-1
UAB	2-1	0-0	2-1
UCF	1-1	0-0	1-1
UTEP	2-1	0-0	2-1
Wake Forest	0-0	1-1	1-1
Washington State	0-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	34-28	8-16	42-44

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)	
RICE	W 48-14
at Michigan	L 3-50
at UL Lafayette	W 21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W 42-35
*at East Carolina	W 27-13
*at Tulane	W 45-42
*MEMPHIS	L 14-45
*at TCU	L 55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L 10-31
*at Army	W 34-14
*at Louisville	L 45-66
*at UAB	W 56-28
%at Hawai`i	L 48-54 (3 OT)
%Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl	
2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)	
#at Rice	L 7-10
at Oklahoma	L 13-63
*ARMY	W 35-21
#MIAMI (FLA.)	L 13-38
*at Memphis	L 14-41
*at Southern Miss	L 29-35 (OT)
*at TCU	L 27-34
*TULANE	W 24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W 34-24
*at UAB	L 7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L 27-65
2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)	
#OREGON	L 24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 31-10
*at UTEP	L 41-44 (20T)
*at Tulsa	W 30-23
*at Tulane\$	W 35-14
*MEMPHIS	L 20-35
at Mississippi State	W 28-16
*at UCF	L 29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W 27-24

*SMU	L 24-29
*RICE	W 35-18
@vs. Kansas	L 13-42
\$-Lafayette, La.; @Fort Worth Bowl	
2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)	
*at Rice	W 31-30
*TULANE	W 45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W 42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W 34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L 13-14
UL LAFAYETTE	L 28-31
*at Southern Miss	L 27-31
*UTEP	W 34-17
*UCF	W 51-31
*TULSA	W 27-10
*at SMU	W 37-27
*at Memphis	W 23-20 (OT)
^vs. Southern Miss	W 34-20
&vs. South Carolina	L 36-44
^C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas); &AutoZone Liberty Bowl	
2007 (8-4!, 6-2 C-USA)	
at Oregon	L 27-48
*at Tulane	W 34-10
COLORADO STATE	W 38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L 35-37
at Alabama	L 24-30
*RICE	W 56-48
*at UAB	W 49-10
*at UTEP	W 34-31
*SMU	W 38-28
*at Tulsa	L 7-56
*MARSHALL	W 35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W 59-6
(!Briles did not coach UH's Texas Bowl game)	
#Reliant Stadium	

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)	
WAKE FOREST	L 13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W 51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W 45-17
at Connecticut	L 28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L 17-49
*IOWA STATE	W 38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L 6-34
*at Nebraska	L 20-32
*MISSOURI	L 28-31
*at Texas	L 21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W 41-21
*at Texas Tech	L 28-35
2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)	
at Wake Forest	W 24-21
UCONN	L 22-30
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W 68-13
KENT STATE	W 31-15
*at Oklahoma	L 7-33
*at Iowa State	L 10-24
*OKLAHOMA STATE	L 7-34
*NEBRASKA	L 10-20
*at Missouri	W 40-32
*TEXAS	L 14-47
*at Texas A&M	L 3-38
\$*vs. Texas Tech	L 13-20
* Conference game; \$-Arlington, Texas	

COACHES & STAFF

COACHING STAFF

**RANDY CLEMENTS****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE****STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Randy Clements is in his third season at Baylor after making the move with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements, who shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Philip Montgomery, coaches the Baylor offensive line.

In 2009 Clements coached All-America center J.D. Walton, a third-round draft pick of the Denver Broncos. He also mentored Freshman All-American Ivory Wade.

Clements tutored a 2008 Baylor offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251 percent increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981) and 29 rushing touchdowns. Four BU linemen earned postseason recognition in 2008, headed by first-team All-American tackle Jason Smith, who was selected the No. 2 overall pick in the NFL Draft. Tackle Dan Gay, center Walton and guard James Barnard all earned honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned 2007 first-team All-Conference USA honors and Sebastian Vollmer earned honorable mention and was later selected in by the New England Patriots in the second round of the 2008 NFL Draft.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadnot, first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech), Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

THE CLEMENTS FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas**Family:** Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson**EDUCATION****High School:** Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas**Alma Mater:** Stephen F. Austin, 1989**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1984-85 Tyler Junior College, center

1988 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986-87 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

1990-99 Stephenville HS, offensive line

1991-01 Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach

2000-02 Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator

2003-07 University of Houston, offensive line

2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)

2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)

**PHILIP MONTGOMERY****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE BACKS****TARLETON STATE, 1995****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Philip Montgomery came to Baylor with Art Briles from the University of Houston and serves as the Bears' co-offensive coordinator.

Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Randy Clements and coaches the Bears' quarterbacks and running backs.

Montgomery coached a Baylor backfield in 2008 that was productive as any BU offense in more than a decade. The Bears total points (28.0), rushing yards (2,349) and rushing TDs (29) were the most since 1994, and the total offense average (376.4) was the highest since 1995. Montgomery mentored Freshman All-America quarterback Robert Griffin III, who threw for 2,091 yards, rushed for 843, and accounted for 28 TDs.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to contributions of co-offensive coordinators Montgomery and Clements. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

COACHING STAFF

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach at Stephenville High School, where he helped coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Luckner and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendal Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas

Family: Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

EDUCATION

High School: Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas

Alma Mater: Tarleton State, 1995

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93 Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-95 Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
1995-96 Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary
1996-01 Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
2002 Denton HS, offensive coordinator
2003-06 Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
2006-07 Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)



BRIAN NORWOOD

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

HAWAI'I, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his third season as defensive coordinator at Baylor. Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

His first Baylor defense showed marked on-field improvement, cutting opponents' scoring average 7.7 points per game (29.3 in 2008) and opponents' total offense 68.4 yards per game (393.2 in 2008) from 2007.

A 20-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned seven bowl bids, including Penn State's 2007 trip to the Valero Alamo Bowl.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished

third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big 10 interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season at the Annapolis, Md., school, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a 42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Glenarden, Md., and Honolulu, home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffiney have five children—Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and played professionally overseas. Jordan signed a free agent contract with the Cleveland Browns after playing wide receiver for Penn State. Levi, a standout wide receiver at Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas, originally signed an NLI with Penn State but later elected to stay home and play for the Bears.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.

Family: Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

EDUCATION

High School: Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai'i

Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-87 Hawai'i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07 Penn State, safeties
2008- Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990 Aloha Bowl (coach)
1996 Aloha Bowl (coach)
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)
2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)
2006 Orange Bowl (coach)
2007 Outback Bowl (coach)
2007 Alamo Bowl (coach)

COACHING STAFF

**DINO BABERS****SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR / WIDE RECEIVERS
HAWAII, 1984****JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008**

Dino Babers joined Baylor's staff in 2008 and serves as outside receivers coach and special teams coordinator.

In his first two seasons at Baylor, Babers mentored All-Big 12 receiver David Gettis, a 2010 draft pick of the Carolina Panthers.

Previous to Baylor, Babers spent four seasons as an assistant coach at UCLA and before that served as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Arizona.

Babers helped the Bruins to bowl bids in each of his four seasons in Westwood, including a trip to the 2007 Las Vegas Bowl. He coached the Bruin running backs his last two seasons after originally joining the staff as wide receivers coach in 2004. In addition, Babers served as the program's assistant head coach during the 2007 season and was its recruiting coordinator in 2006. Bruin tailback Chris Markey was Baber's standout pupil, becoming the 14th career 2,000-yard rusher in school history and in 2006, the first Bruin since 1962 to lead the team in both rushing and receptions in the same season.

In 2005, a core group of Bruin receivers emerged under Babers' direction, Joe Cowan, Marcus Everett and Brandon Breazell. Each caught at least 24 passes and scored a combined total of nine touchdowns while helping to make up for the void left due to the season-ending injury to Junior Taylor in the season's third game. In 2004, his first season with the Bruins, Craig Bragg became UCLA's career receptions leader and Taylor enjoyed his best season as a Bruin. The Bruins recorded 22 touchdown receptions in '04, almost doubling the total of the previous season (12).

Babers spent the 2003 campaign as running backs coach at Pittsburgh, which followed a two-year stint (2001 and 2002) as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Texas A&M.

Before moving to College Station, he spent six seasons (1995-2000) as an assistant coach on Dick Tomey's Arizona Wildcats staff, coaching receivers (1995-96), running backs (1997) and quarterbacks (1998-2000). He also spent two seasons (1996-97) as the Wildcats' assistant head coach before being promoted to offensive coordinator for his final three seasons at the school. Arizona averaged a Pac-10 leading 471.9 total-offense yards in 1999 to rank third nationally. In his first year (1998) as Arizona's offensive coordinator, the Wildcats finished 12-1 and produced a 1,000-yard rusher, two 1,000-yard passers and a pair of receivers who combined for 121 receptions.

The San Diego native has also worked at San Diego State (1994, receivers), Purdue (1991-93, receivers), Northern Arizona (1990, special teams coordinator and defensive backs), UNLV (1988-89, special teams coordinator and running backs) and Eastern Illinois (1987 (running backs). He began his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant at Hawai'i in 1984 and then spent the next two seasons (1985 and 1986) in a similar position at Arizona State before landing a full-time job at Eastern Illinois in 1987.

All-told, 22 offensive players Babers has coached or recruited have landed in the NFL (17 wide receivers and five running backs), including one first-rounder and two second-rounders.

A 1984 graduate of the University of Hawai'i with a bachelor's degree in education, Babers started at three different positions for the Warriors during his collegiate career — outside linebacker, strong safety and running back while earning All-Western Athletic Conference Academic honors. As a senior, he served as the Warriors' special teams captain and was the club's leading rusher.

Following his final collegiate season, Babers spent one year in the Canadian Football League before an injury ended his playing career.

Babers, who received his master's degree in education administration and supervision from Arizona State in 1987, and his wife Susan have four daughters — Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

THE BABERS FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** July 19, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawai'i**Family:** Wife Susan; Children Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.**EDUCATION****High School:** Samuel FB Morse High School, San Diego, Calif.**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1984**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1980-83 Hawaii, linebacker, strong safety, running back

1984 British Columbia Lions (CFL), running back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984 Hawai'i, graduate assistant

1985 Arizona State, graduate assistant

1987 Eastern Illinois, running backs

1988-89 UNLV, special teams, running backs

1990 Northern Arizona, special teams, defensive backs

1991-93 Purdue, wide receivers

1994 San Diego State, wide receivers

1995-97 Arizona, wide receivers, running backs, quarterbacks

1998-00 Arizona, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2001-02 Texas A&M, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2003 Pittsburgh, running backs

2004-07 UCLA, assistant head coach, running backs, wide receivers

2008 Baylor, recruiting coordinator, wide receivers

2009- Baylor, special teams coordinator, wide receivers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1985 Holiday Bowl (coach)

1987 Rose Bowl (coach)

1997 Insight.com Bowl (coach)

1998 Holiday Bowl (coach)

2001 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)

2003 Continental Tire Bowl (coach)

2004 Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

2005 Sun Bowl (coach)

2006 Emerald Bowl (coach)

2007 Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

**CHRIS ACHUFF****ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE TACKLES
BLOOMSBURG, 1998****JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007**

Chris Achuff is in his third season at Baylor, having joined Art Briles' staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive tackles.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.

COACHING STAFF

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97. He was a member of four PSAC championship teams and received the program's 1996 Unsung Hero and Hardest Hit awards.

Chris and his wife, Kim, are the parents of one daughter, Julia Anne, and one son, Carter.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Family: Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne and son Carter

EDUCATION

High School: Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.

Alma Mater: Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant
 1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning
 2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning
 2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant
 2004 Chattanooga, defensive line
 2005 Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning
 2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning
 2008- Baylor, defensive tackles

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)
 2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)
 2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)



KENDAL BRILES

**ASSISTANT COACH / INSIDE RECEIVERS /
 OFFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
 HOUSTON, 2006**

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his third season as Baylor's inside receivers coach, and his second as the offensive recruiting coordinator.

Briles has tutored BU's leading receiver and All-Big 12 honoree Kendall Wright for two seasons. In 2009 Wright led BU with 740 yards and four touchdowns on 66 receptions.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolfforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due

to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2005.

Kendal and his wife, the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert, are the parents of one son, Jaytn.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas

Family: Wife Sarah; son Jaytn

EDUCATION

High School: Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas

Alma Mater: Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

2001-02 Texas, safety
 2003-06 Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2008- Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2001 Holiday Bowl (player)
 2002 Cotton Bowl (player)
 2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)
 2006 Liberty Bowl (player)



LARRY HOEFER

**ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS
 McMURRAY, 1973**

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2002

Texas native and longtime defensive coach Larry Hoefer is in his eighth season at Baylor, his third as the Bears' linebackers coach and his 36th total year on the sideline.

Hoefer, who came to Baylor in 2003 with Guy Morriss from Kentucky, served as Baylor's defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. He has coached at least one All-Big 12 performer every year and his pupils have led the Bears in tackles six times in the last seven seasons.

In his first year at Baylor, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who had 129 stops at free safety en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another pupil, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

In 2004 Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 honors as a safety from the *Dallas Morning News* and as a return specialist from the league's coaches, while Lane garnered first-team all-conference recognition from the *San Antonio Express-News*. Lane again paced the squad in tackles, while Andrews again ranked third in tackles and had a team-high three sacks.

Lane led the Bears in tackles for the third consecutive year in 2005 en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from both The Associated Press and the *Dallas Morning News*. Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches as a safety and was later selected in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft.

COACHING STAFF

In 2006, outside safety Maurice Linguist and free safety Dwain Crawford both earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. Jordan Lake was a consensus second-team All-Big 12 selection as a free safety in 2007 after leading the Bears with 120 total tackles.

In 2008 and 2009 Hoefer coached linebacker Joe Pawelek, who was twice named an All-American and consensus All-Big 12 linebacker. In 2008, Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in both tackles (10.7 per game) and interceptions (0.5 per game) - the only player nationally ranked in the top 10 of both categories.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso, where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were WAC co-champions and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stint at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yards allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg in the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the outside linebackers. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 and Ty Ardoin, each of whom played in the NFL. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. Tech ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three married children: son, Bennett (wife Jenna), a 2007 Baylor graduate and three-year letterman at safety; son Tyler (wife, Meagan and daughter, Avery) a United State Naval Academy graduate and former captain in the U.S. Marines; daughter, Alison Schupp (husband, Chris, and daughters Sydney, Samantha and Sophia).

THE HOEFER FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 12, 1950, in Abilene, Texas

Family: Wife Kathy; Children Alison, Tyler, Bennett and four granddaughters

EDUCATION

High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas

Alma Mater: McMurry, 1973

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1969-72 McMurry, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1974-75	Tarleton State, graduate assistant, defensive backs
1976	Big Spring (Texas) High School, assistant
1977-80	Abilene (Texas) High School, assistant
1981	West Texas State, defensive ends
1982-88	UTEP, wide receivers & defensive ends
1989-93	Missouri, asst. head coach, defensive coord., def. backs and wide receivers
1994-99	Texas Tech, outside linebackers
2000	UTEP, defensive coordinator & linebackers
2001-02	Kentucky, safeties
2003-06	Baylor, safeties
2007	Baylor, defensive coordinator and safeties
2008-	Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1988	Independence Bowl (coach)
1995	Cotton Bowl (coach)
1995	Copper Bowl (coach)
1996	Alamo Bowl (coach)
1998	Independence Bowl (coach)
2000	Humanitarian Bowl (coach)



KIM MCCLOUD

**ASSISTANT COACH / SECONDARY /
DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
HAWAII, 1991**

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kim McCloud is in his third season as Baylor's secondary coach and his second as defensive recruiting coordinator.

For the last two seasons McCloud tutored first-team All-Big 12 safety Jordan Lake. Lake totaled 97 tackles and three interceptions as a junior in 2008 and 92 tackles as a senior in 2009. He also mentored Chance Casey, a 2009 All-Big 12 Freshman honoree who led the team with two interceptions for 66 yards and one TD. McCloud's backfield accounted for eight interceptions in 2008.

McCloud came to Baylor after eight seasons as an assistant at the University of Nevada. He coached the Wolf Pack secondary for seven (2000-2003, 2005-07) of his eight years at the Reno-school and spent one season (2004) as the program's wide receivers coach. Nevada enjoyed a remarkable turnaround in its gridiron fortunes his final three seasons, earning three consecutive bowl bids and winning a share of the 2006 Western Athletic Conference title under the direction of head coach Chris Ault.

McCloud coached a pair of All-Western Athletic Conference performers at Nevada, including two-time (2005 and 2006) first-team honoree Joe Garcia, who ranked 14th nationally in interceptions as a senior in 2006. In his lone year as the Wolf Pack wide receivers coach, Nichiren Flowers earned first-team All-WAC honors after a 91-catch campaign that saw him finish second in the conference in both receptions and receiving yards.

A native of Los Angeles, McCloud began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Kaiser High School in Honolulu. He broke into the college ranks as a graduate assistant on head coach Larry Smith's Missouri staff in 1997 and helped the Tigers earn a Holiday Bowl invitation. In 1998, McCloud joined the University of Idaho's staff as cornerbacks coach where he helped the Vandals capture the Big West Conference title and cap the season with a Humanitarian Bowl victory.

McCloud was a four-year letterman and three-year starter at the University of Hawai'i, where he earned honorable mention All-WAC honors as a defensive back and was named to the 1990 All-WAC Academic Team. At Hawai'i, one of his teammates was Baylor defensive coordinator Brian Norwood. He signed a free agent contract with the NFL's San Diego Chargers in 1991 and played two seasons (1991 and 1992) in the Canadian Football League with the Saskatchewan Roughriders.

COACHING STAFF / SUPPORT STAFF

An all-city defensive back and wide receiver as a prep at Los Angeles City High School, McCloud received his bachelor's degree in economics and sociology from Hawai'i in 1991. He and his wife, Renee, have two children, Kaleb and Rachel.

THE McCLOUD FILE

PERSONAL

Born: May 8, 1968, in Los Angeles, Calif.
Family: Wife Renee; Children Kaleb and Rachel

EDUCATION

High School: Los Angeles High School, Los Angeles, Calif.
Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1991

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1987-90 Hawai'i, defensive back
 1991-92 Saskatchewan Roughriders, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1995-96 Kaiser HS, defensive coordinator
 1997 Missouri, graduate assistant
 1998-99 Idaho, cornerbacks
 2000-07 Nevada, cornerbacks & wide receivers
 2008- Baylor, secondary/defensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1989 Aloha Bowl (player)
 1997 Holiday Bowl (coach)
 1998 Humanitarian Bowl (coach)
 2005 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
 2006 MPC Computers Bowl (coach)
 2007 New Mexico Bowl (coach)



THEO YOUNG

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE ENDS
ARKANSAS, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Theo Young joined Art Briles' inaugural Bears' staff on Jan. 10, 2008 and is in his third season as defensive ends coach.

In 2009 Young tutored All-Big 12 honoree Jason Lamb, who led the squad in sacks (3.0), tackles for loss (7.0) and blocked kicks (2).

Young joined Baylor from Houston's Madison High School, where he spent the previous two seasons as an assistant coach. He spent 12 seasons at Rice working for Head Coach Ken Hatfield—nine as defensive line coach and three as receivers coach.

At Rice Young mentored two-time first-team All-WAC defensive end Brandon Green, who was selected by the Jacksonville Jaguars in the sixth round of the 2003 NFL Draft. He also coached John Syptak, a two-time first-team all-conference defensive lineman (2004 All-WAC, 2005 All-Conference USA).

A native of Newport, Ark., Young played for Hatfield at the University of Arkansas, where he was a two-year starter at tight end and a four-year letterman from 1983-86. He captained the Razorbacks' team as a senior and received the program's Jim Wellons Dedication Award in 1985. All-told, he caught 21 passes for 341 yards in his collegiate career.

Following his Razorback playing days, he played two years (1987 and 1988) with the Pittsburgh Steelers, returning to Arkansas between seasons to complete his undergraduate degree in sociology, which he received in 1988. Young launched his coaching career as a graduate assistant working with running backs in 1990 and 1991, then spent one season (1992) at Tennessee-Chattanooga as the tight ends coach before joining Hatfield's Clemson staff as receivers/tight ends coach in 1993.

In 1996, Young was selected to participate in the NFL's Minority Coaching Advancement Program. As part of that program, he worked as an assistant with the Buffalo Bills, Miami Dolphins and Philadelphia Eagles during those organizations preseason camps.

A standout athlete at Newport (Ark.) High School, Young earned prep All-America honors as a tight end following his senior season and was a two-sport (football and basketball) all-state pick. He and his wife, Teri, have three children: Thomas, Courtney and Christian.

THE YOUNG FILE

PERSONAL

Born: April 25, 1965, in Newport, Ark.
Family: Wife Teri; Children Thomas, Courtney and Christian

EDUCATION

High School: Newport High School, Newport, Ark.
Alma Mater: Arkansas, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-86 Arkansas, tight end
 1987-88 Pittsburgh Steelers, tight end

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arkansas, graduate assistant
 1992 Tennessee-Chattanooga, tight ends
 1993 Clemson, receivers/tight ends
 1994-05 Rice, defensive line, tight ends
 2006-07 Madison (Texas) HS, assistant coach
 2008- Baylor, defensive ends

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1984 Liberty Bowl (player)
 1985 Holiday Bowl (player)
 1987 Orange Bowl (player)
 1991 Independence Bowl (coach)
 1993 Peach Bowl (coach)



KAZ KAZADI

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

TULSA, 1997

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kaz Kazadi joined head coach Art Briles' program in 2008 and serves as the assistant A.D. for athletic performance (strength and conditioning). He oversees this program for the entire department and a staff of 10.

Kazadi was responsible for outfitting the spacious athletic performance wing of Baylor's state-of-the-art Simpson Athletic Center, a premier facility nationwide.

Prior to Baylor, Kazadi spent the 2007 season at South Florida, where as assistant strength coach he helped develop a Bulls team which reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricanes and was a Butkus Award semifinalist. He received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

After his professional playing career ended, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

A native of Zaire, Africa, Kazadi immigrated to the United State at age 8. His given name is Muadianvita Machkaz Kazadi (pronounced MA-jon-vee-tah ka-ZA-dee). He and his wife Monique, who works in Baylor's Student-Athlete Services office, have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon.

SUPPORT STAFF

**COLIN SHILLINGLAW**

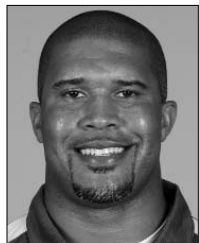
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
NORTHERN IOWA, 1987
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Colin Shillinglaw is in his third season as Baylor's Director of Football Operations. He came to Waco in 2008 with Art Briles after serving five seasons in a similar position at the University of Houston.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, gameday operations and serves as the liaison to Baylor's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated travel for all teams, assisted in UIL eligibility forms and attended district athletic executive meetings.

Shillinglaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.

**ODELL JAMES**

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
BAYLOR, 2001
 JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), is in his seventh season on Baylor's operations staff and his third working with Colin Shillinglaw and head coach Art Briles. For four seasons (2004-07) he held the title of assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach.

James joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc. a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Kai'lah, a Baylor communications professor, have three children — Alexis, Gabrielle and Solomon.

**BEAU TRAHAN**

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
DIRECTOR OF HIGH SCHOOL RELATIONS
TEXAS, 2002
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Beau Trahan is in his third season as Baylor's director of high school relations and assistant director of operations.

A former four-year letterman at the University of Texas (1999-2002), Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his Longhorn playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) from UT in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

From 2005 to 2008 Trahan worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, are the parents of two daughters, Abigail and Anne Lauren. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and works as a doctor of Anesthesia at Providence Hospital.

**JEFF BARLOW**

EQUIPMENT MANAGER
MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his eighth year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans. He is also a certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Barlow and his wife Laura are the parents of one son, Jakob.

**MICHAEL BOLDING**

VIDEO COORDINATOR
TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987
 JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his 10th season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 20 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

SUPPORT STAFF

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Mately/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.



REED HEIM

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE

AUSTIN COLLEGE, 2000

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Reed Heim is in his third season as the Baylor football defensive graduate assistant in 2010. In this position he assists Larry Hoefer with the linebackers.

A former three-time all-conference linebacker at Austin College in Sherman, Texas, Heim has nine seasons of coaching experience.

Following his graduation from Austin in 2000 (degree in Business Administration) Heim coached one season at his alma mater in 2001, working with the inside linebackers.

Heim coached one season at Louisiana College in Pineville, La., before joining the coaching staff at Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. He spent four seasons (2003-06) at VMI, where he coached the defensive ends and linebackers. He also served three seasons as video coordinator and one season as recruiting coordinator.

He was most recently the offensive graduate assistant at SMU, where he assisted in coaching the tight ends.

Heim's football experience includes stints as a player and coach in Europe. He played and coached on two club teams in Europe and played middle linebacker and fullback for the Vienna Rangers in Vienna, Austria in the summer of 2001. Heim also played and coached for the SHA Unicorns in Schwaebisch Hall, Germany.

TATE WALLIS

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE

TARLETON STATE, 2008

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2010

Tate Wallis is in his first season as the Baylor football offensive graduate assistant in 2010. His duties involve assisting with the coaching of the tight ends.

The 2008 Tarleton State graduate joined the Baylor staff following a two-year stint coaching inside receivers at Red Oak (Texas) High School.

The former quarterback played collegiately at SMU and was an all-state honoree at Ennis (Texas) High School. Wallis was a two-year letterman at SMU (2002-03), and started seven games and threw for 834 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2002. He also spent time at tight end as a redshirt in 2001.

Wallis led Ennis High to the 2000 4A state championship as a senior, when he threw for more than 3,600 yards and 37 touchdowns. He was named to the 2000 4A All-State second team both by the Associated Press and THSCA.

Also a 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP in baseball at Ennis, Wallis was selected in the 37th round of the 2001 MLB Draft by the New York Yankees.



CASEY HORNY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /

DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL

TEXAS, 2000

JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008

Casey Horny is in his third season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively.

Horny and his wife, Cara, have a daughter, Carsyn.



JEFF LEBBY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /

OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL

OKLAHOMA, 2007

JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his third season at Baylor and serves as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control.

Lebby, who also serves as the staff's NFL liaison, joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, a back injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

SUPPORT STAFF

**MIKE SIMS**

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC TRAINING
BAYLOR, 1980
 JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 29th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica, a sophomore at Baylor, and Keith, a senior at Midway High School. Sims is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway.

**WES YEARY**

ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN
BAYLOR, 1987
 JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008

Wes Yeary is in his third season as the athletics chaplain at his alma mater, working directly with Baylor's football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined the Baylor staff in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's athletic ministry and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and mission opportunities.

In two years in Waco, Yeary has led Baylor student-athletes on two summer mission trips to Nairobi, Kenya, as part of the Baylor Sports Ministry Team.

Yeary came to Baylor from Auburn where he directed the Fellowship of Christian Athletes National Chaplain Training Program from 2006 to 2008, equipping men and women to serve as team chaplains on college campuses.

Before Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain for the football, basketball and baseball teams at the University of Mississippi from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, he coached at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92 and also worked with FCA starting ministries at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.

**JENCY ALLISON**

PROGRAM OPERATIONS
COORDINATOR

**DAVID CASE**

ASSISTANT MANAGER
EQUIPMENT

**ADAM DAVIS**

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

**SHERRI ELWOOD**

ADMINISTRATIVE
ASSISTANT

**ELAINE HOLLOWAY**

ADMINISTRATIVE
ASSISTANT

**MICHAEL MARTIN**

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC
TRAINER

**CHRIS RUF**

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC
PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)

**JEREMY WEEKS**

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

2009 REVIEW

Game Recaps	56-61
Honors	62
Final Statistics	63-70

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 24, WAKE FOREST 21

BB&T FIELD • WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.
SEPT. 5, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 27,905

Baylor's defense forced Wake Forest into three incomplete passes and a sack on the game's final series, sealing a 24-21 victory in each team's season opener. It was Baylor's first road victory in a non-conference game against a BCS opponent since a 14-0 win at North Carolina State in 1995.

The Bears also earned their first victory in a season opener since a 28-23 win at SMU in 2005. It was Baylor's first victory in a season opener against a current BCS program since defeating Ole Miss in 1975.

Leading 10-7 at halftime, Baylor took control of the game with a pair of third-quarter touchdowns. The first came on a 37-yard **Kendall Wright** scamper off a backward screen pass from **Robert Griffin III** with 13:12 remaining in the quarter. Later in the period, Griffin threw a backward screen pass to **Ernest Smith**, who then connected with **Linear Sampson** for a 33-yard touchdown pass.

Wake Forest did not go quietly, though. With just 10 seconds remaining in the third, Riley Skinner hit Devon Brown on a 19-yard touchdown pass. The Deacons cut the Bears' lead to three points with 3:57 remaining in the game when Skinner found Andrew Parker in the back of the end zone for a 5-yard touchdown pass.

That was as close as the Deacons would get, though. The Bears expired nearly three minutes of game clock on their next possession before **Derek Epperson's** punt pinned Wake Forest at its own 12. Skinner, who was under intense pressure from Baylor linemen and linebackers, was unsuccessful on four consecutive pass attempts, including an **Antonio Jones** sack on third down.

Baylor out-gained Wake Forest 366 to 269 and won the turnover battle 4-to-1. Three Bears snagged interceptions, including **Joe Pawelek**; it was Pawelek's ninth career pick and fifth in his last five games. **Mikail Baker**, who moved from receiver to defensive back in the off-season, also had an interception. Pawelek added seven tackles, including one of Baylor's three sacks.

NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 5-1. This was the programs' first-ever meeting at Winston-Salem.
- Baylor improved to 67-36-5 all-time in season openers, including a 13-23-1 mark when opening on the road. It was just Baylor's second victory in a season opener since 2002.
- Baylor snapped a 14-game losing streak when allowing the opponent to rush for at least 100 yards.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the fifth consecutive game.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	10	0	14	0	-	24
Wake Forest	0	7	7	7	-	21

1st 11:10	BU	Gettis 8 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	7-0
1st 0:45	BU	Parks 22 FG	10-0
2nd 6:45	WF	Rinfrette 2 run (Popham kick)	10-7
3rd 13:12	BU	Wright 37 run (Parks kick)	17-7
3rd 5:07	BU	Sampson 33 pass from Smith (Parks kick)	24-7
3rd 0:10	WF	Brown 19 pass from Skinner (Popham kick)	24-14
4th 3:57	WF	Parker 5 pass from Skinner (Popham kick)	24-21

	BU	WF
First Downs	18	19
Rushing	13	8
Passing	4	8
Penalty	1	3
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-197	34-126
Average	5.3	3.7
Passing Yards	220	149
Passing (C-A-I)	16-25-0	20-31-3
Average	6.8	4.6
Total Offense	366	269
Average	5.9	4.1
Punts-Avg.	3-48.3	2-35.0
Net Average	46.0	29.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	10-90	5-40
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-13	5-of-13
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-1	2-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-4	3-3
Touchdowns	1	3
Field Goals	1	0
Sacks-Yards	3-19	3-14
Time of Possession	30:09	29:51

RUSHING: (BU) Finley 14-91, Wright 4-51 1 TD, Griffin 13-41, Ganaway 4-11, Smith 1-5, TEAM 1-(-2); (WF) Brown 8-46, Givens 3-28, Harris 4-23, Rinfrette 3-10 1 TD, Adams 5-9, Pendergrass 2-8, Bohanon 2-4, TEAM 1-(-1), Skinner 6-(-1).

PASSING: (BU) Griffin 15-24-0-136 1 TD, Smith 1-1-0-33 1 TD, Wright 0-0-0-0; (WF) Skinner 20-31-3-143 2 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gettis 5-65 1 TD, Wright 4-17, Salubi 3-27, Akers 2-23, Sampson 1-33 1 TD, Finley 1-4; (WF) M. Williams 4-42, J. Williams 4-42, Brown 3-32 1 TD, Givens 3-12, Parker 2-7 1 TD, Ford 1-4, Pendergrass 1-2, Demby 1-1, Bohanon 1-1.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 2-43.0 48, Griffin 1-59.0 59; (WF) Popham 2-35.0 47.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) Parks 45, 28 (blocked); (WF) None.

RETURNS: (BU) Gettis 1-40 KR, Baker 2-38 KR 1-1 INT, P. Taylor 1-1 INT, Buerck 1-12 PR, Pawelek 1-0 INT; (WF) Brown 1-7 PR, Givens 2-35 KR, Pe

CONNECTICUT 30, BAYLOR 22

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 19, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 40,147

Three costly turnovers and a stagnant offensive performance led to a 30-22 loss to Connecticut for the Bears in their home opener.

After blocking a Connecticut field goal attempt on the final play of the first half, Baylor trailed 13-7 to start the second half.

However, **Mikail Baker** fumbled the opening kickoff of the second half; Connecticut recovered and scored four plays later. The fumble bug bit the Bears again on their next offensive play as **Jarred Salubi** fumbled and the Huskies recovered. Six plays later, Andre Dixon scored on a 1-yard run to push UConn's lead to 27-7; it was his third rushing touchdown of the day.

That 20-point deficit was too much for the Bears to overcome. **Robert Griffin** scored on a 5-yard run midway through the third quarter, and Connecticut added a 34-yard Dave Teggart field goal on its next possession.

Baylor pulled within striking distance late in the fourth quarter when Griffin scored on a 1-yard run and then connected with **Justin Akers** on a jump-pass two-point conversion to cut the deficit to 30-22. However, Connecticut recovered the Bears' onside kick and gained two first downs to run out the clock.

Connecticut out-gained Baylor 382-266 on the day, including a 235-147 edge on the ground. The Bears, who managed only 11 first downs on the day, had just 88 yards of offense at the 10:49 mark in the third quarter. Most of that came on **Jay Finley's** 72-yard touchdown run midway through the first quarter that gave the Bears a 7-3 lead, their only lead of the day.

Teggart opened the scoring with a 39-yard field goal, capping an 11-play, 55-yard drive for the Huskies on the game's opening possession. Three plays later, Finley produced the longest run of his career to date on a third-and-four scamper up the middle.

Dixon finished with 149 yards rushing, the highest total by a Baylor opponent since Connecticut's Donald Brown rushed for 150 yards against the Bears one year earlier. Jordan Todman added 103 yards rushing.

Joe Pawelek tallied 21 tackles, a career high and the most by a Baylor linebacker since **Mike Singletary** had 21 vs. Lamar on Sept. 8, 1979.

NOTES

- Connecticut leads the all-time series 2-0. This was the programs' first-ever meeting in Waco.
- Baylor fell to 78-25-5 all-time in home openers, including a 40-20 mark in Floyd Casey Stadium's 60-year history.
- **RB Jay Finley's** 72-yard touchdown run was a career long and tied for the 13th-longest run in Baylor history. It was Baylor's longest TD run since 1997.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the sixth consecutive game.

STATISTICS

Connecticut	3	10	14	3	-	30
BAYLOR	7	0	7	8	-	22

1st 10:22	UC	Teggart 39 FG	0-3
1st 8:49	BU	Finley 72 run (Parks kick)	7-3
2nd 14:57	UC	Dixon 1 run (Teggart kick)	7-10
2nd 7:40	UC	Teggart 30 FG	7-13
3rd 13:39	UC	Dixon 10 run (Teggart kick)	7-20
3rd 10:49	UC	Dixon 1 run (Teggart kick)	7-27
3rd 7:41	BU	Griffin 5 run (Parks kick)	14-27
4th 5:45	UC	Teggart 34 FG	14-30
4th 3:06	BU	Griffin 1 run	22-30
(Akers pass from Griffin)			

	UConn	BU
First Downs	21	11
Rushing	15	5
Passing	6	6
Penalty	0	0
Rushing Att.-Yards	58-235	21-147
Average	4.1	7.0
Passing Yards	147	119
Passing (C-A-I)	12-23-0	17-27-1
Average	6.4	4.4
Total Offense	382	266
Average	4.7	5.5
Punts-Avg.	5-43.0	6-46.5
Net Average	30.0	30.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-2
Penalties-Yards	8-52	2-37
3rd-Down Conversions	11-of-20	4-of-10
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-1	0-of-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	2-2
Touchdowns	3	2
Field Goals	2	0
Sacks-Yards	2-17	3-13
Time of Possession	39:44	20:16

RUSHING: (UConn) Dixon 31-149 3 TD, Todman 22-103, TEAM 1-(-2), K. Moore 1-(-2), Endres 3-(-13); (BU) Finley 8-121 1 TD, Griffin 10-20 2 TD, Wright 2-4, Ganaway 1-2.

PASSING: (UConn) Endres 12-23-0-147; (BU) Griffin 17-26-0-119.

RECEIVING: (UConn) I. Moore 4-76, Todman 3-34, Sherman 2-20, Kanuch 2-9, Dixon 1-8; (BU) Wright 6-67, Gettis 1-47, Salubi 2-14, Taylor 2-10, Finley 1-6, Akers 1-5, Sampson 1-0.

PUNTING: (UConn) Cullen 5-43.0 55; (BU) Epperson 6-46.5 56.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (UConn) Teggart 44 (blocked); (BU) None.

RETURNS: (UConn) Howard 3-74 PR, Frey 3-58 KR, Junior 1-14 INT, Dixon 1-0 KR; (BU) Baker 5-136 KR, Buerck 3-25 PR.

DEFENSE: (UConn) Wilson 5-5 10, Lloyd 4-0-4, Howard 3-0-3, Sherman 2-1-3, McClain 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 1 FR, Witten 2-1-3 1 FF, Reyes 1-2-3, Joseph 1-2-3 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Junior 1-1-2 1 INT, Vaughn 1-0-1 1 FF 1 FR, Frey 1-0-1 1 FF; (BU) Pawelek 9-13-21 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Jones 8-9-17 0.5 TFL, Johnson 5-8-13 1.0 SACK 1 PBU, Lake 3-2-5 1 FF, Landor 2-3-5 0.5 TFL, Bryant 2-3-5 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Francis 1-3-4, Taylor 0-4-4 1 BLK 1 QBH.

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 68, NORTHWESTERN STATE 13

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 26, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 36,452

Baylor's highest-scoring game in 67 years ended up being a costly victory. The Bears trounced Northwestern State 68-13 but lost quarterback **Robert Griffin III** and S/KR **Mikail Baker** to season-ending knee injuries.

Griffin sustained his injury on the game's opening drive but finished the first half. By the time Baylor had its first offensive possession of the second half, the Bears led 47-10; Griffin did not return to the field.

Baker's injury came on a kickoff return midway through the first half.

Griffin's injury came when he was stopped on a fourth-and-one rush at the Northwestern State 25. The Demons took over possession and marched 75 yards on 15 plays to take the game's first lead on William Griffin's 1-yard touchdown run. That was the last lead of the night for Northwestern State.

Baylor scored twice in the final three minutes, three seconds of the first quarter to take the lead, moving ahead on Griffin's 42-yard pass to **Kendall Wright**. Early in the second quarter, Griffin connected with Wright for another touchdown, this time from 38 yards away.

The Bears added a 76-yard **Jarred Salubi** scoring jaunt, a 9-yard **Terrance Ganaway** touchdown scamper and a 42-yard Gettis-to-**David Gettis** scoring pass to take a 41-10 lead at the half.

Jason Lamb's 25-yard interception return for a touchdown on the opening drive of the second half all but put the game out of reach. The Bears tacked on three more touchdowns in the third quarter. **Blake Szymanski** connected with **Willie Jefferson** for an 18-yard scoring strike, **Chance Casey** returned an interception 66 yards for a touchdown, and Ganaway fou pay-dirt from two yards out for his third touchdown of the night.

Gettis finished the night 13-of-19 passing for 226 yards and three touchdowns. Wright had five of those catches for 105 yards, while Gettis had four receptions for 85 yards. Salubi posted a career high with 131 yards rushing; Wright added 44 yards on four rushes, and Ganaway had 43 yards on seven carries.

Baylor's point total was its largest since a 68-0 victory over Blackland Army Air Force Base in 1942.

NOTES

- Second and third quarters tied for the seventh-highest point totals in program history.
- Baylor's largest margin of victory since a 55-0 victory at Army in 1973.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the seventh consecutive game.

STATISTICS

Northwestern State	7	3	0	3	—	13
BAYLOR	14	27	27	0	—	68

1st 5:24	NSU	Griffin 1 run (Shaughnessy kick)	0-7
1st 3:03	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Parks kick)	7-7
1st 0:34	BU	Wright 42 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	14-7
2nd 11:56	BU	Wright 38 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	21-7
2nd 10:05	BU	Salubi 76 run (Parks kick)	28-7
2nd 5:17	NSU	Shaughnessy 40 FG	28-10
2nd 2:45	BU	Ganaway 9 run (kick failed)	34-10
2nd 0:02	BU	Gettis 42 pass from Griffin (Stone kick)	41-10
3rd 11:07	BU	Lamb 25 INT return (rush failed)	47-10
3rd 6:38	BU	Jefferson 18 pass from Szymanski (Stone kick)	54-10
3rd 5:46	BU	Casey 66 INT return (Stone kick)	61-10
3rd 3:19	BU	Ganaway 2 run (Stone kick)	68-10
4th 13:21	NSU	Shaughnessy 25 FG	68-13

	NSU	BU
First Downs	17	25
Rushing	10	11
Passing	6	11
Penalty	1	3
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-133	33-283
Average	3.1	8.6
Passing Yards	115	284
Passing (C-A-I)	19-31-2	16-25-3
Average	3.7	11.4
Total Offense	248	567
Average	3.4	9.8
Punts-Avg.	7-37.1	1-53.0
Net Average	32.7	53.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	12-95	6-54
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-16	5-of-9
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-0	0-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-5
Touchdowns	1	4
Field Goals	1	0
Sacks-Yards	0-0	2-10
Time of Possession	38:58	21:02

RUSHING: (NWLA) Griffin 19-74 1 TD, Hundley 4-42, George 6-15, Castille 8-7, Turner 1-5, Goodie 1-0, Jefferson 2-0, Wolfe 2-(-10); **(BU)** Salubi 7-131 1 TD, Wright 4-44, Ganaway 7-43 3 TD, McEachern 7-36, Szymanski 1-17, Griffin 4-16, TEAM 3-(-4).

PASSING: (NWLA) Wolfe 13-21-2-89, Hundley 6-10-0-26; **(BU)** Griffin 13-19-0-226 3 TD, Szymanski 3-5-0-58 1 TD, DeLoach 0-1-0-0, Florence 0-0-0-0.

RECEIVING: (NWLA) Duffy 4-41, Jackson 4-23, Brown 2-16, Reese 2-14, Aldredge 2-11, Harvey 2-(-4), Griffin 1-5, Castille 1-5, Jefferson 1-4; **(BU)** Wright 5-105 2 TD, Gettis 4-85 1 TD, B. Taylor 2-23, T. Williams 1-40, Jefferson 1-18 1 TD, Akers 1-8, Sampson 1-5, Smith 1-0.

PUNTING: (NWLA) B. Russo 7-37.5 52; **(BU)** Epperson 1-53.0 53.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (NWLA) None; **(BU)** None.

RETURNS: (NWLA) Brown 6-146 KR, Harvey 2-84 KR, Turner 1-2 KR; **(BU)** T. Williams 1-51 KR 1-25 PR, Casey 1-66 INT 1 TD, Baker 2-53 PR, Lamb 1-25 INT 1 TD, Fenty 1-18 KR, Buerck 1-6 PR.

DEFENSE: (NWLA) Paige 4-3-7, Rose 1-5-6 1 PBU, Lane 4-1-5, Riggs 4-1-5, Eckles 2-3-5, Loch 3-1-4 1 FF, Pollard 2-2-4; **(BU)** A. Jones 3-6-9 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, A. Johnson 6-1-7, J. Williams 1-6-7, Patin 3-3-6, Lamb 2-4-6 1.0 SACK 1 INT 1 TD, Coffey 1-4-5, P. Taylor 0-5-5 0.5 SACK, Pawelek 1-3-4 0.5 SACK 1 QBH, Casey 1-2-3 1 INT 1 TD.

BAYLOR 31, KENT STATE 15

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 3, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 27,047

Third-string quarterback **Nick Florence** rushed for two touchdowns in his first career start and Baylor won its first game without standout **Robert Griffin III**, beating Kent State 31-15.

Florence was 20-of-27 passing for 216 yards and added 60 yards rushing. He gave Baylor the lead for good with a 6-yard touchdown run in the second quarter.

Kendall Wright caught nine passes for 125 yards, and **Jarred Salubi** rushed for 64 yards and a touchdown in support of the freshman Florence.

Griffin was not the only offensive starter in street clothes for Baylor. Starting running back **Jay Finley** missed his second straight game with an ankle injury.

Even with most of its starting backfield missing, the Bears had 374 yards of offense.

Florence capped an 89-yard drive with a 6-yard run that finished by diving into the end zone. This gave the Bears a 14-7 lead with 13:02 left in the first half. The score came three plays after he hit Wright on a screen pass, which the speedy receiver turned into a 44-yard gain.

Salubi's 45-yard touchdown run gave the Bears a 21-7 halftime lead. Then Florence showed off his athletic ability on the opening drive of the second half. He scampered for gains of 14 and 10 before his 29-yard scoring run gave the Bears a 21-point lead.

Jacquise Terry had 109 yards rushing for Kent State, including a 61-yard scoring run on the first play from scrimmage after Florence's touchdown run. The Golden Flashes drove deep into Bears territory three times after that but only scored a safety. Freddy Cortez missed a field goal and Kent State was stopped twice on fourth-down attempts inside the 10, including once on a fake field goal.

NOTES

- First-ever meeting between Baylor and Kent State.
- Baylor snapped a streak of 23 consecutive losses when being out-gained by the opponent.
- Baylor won its 10th consecutive game when scoring at least 30 points.
- Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for the eighth consecutive game.
- The Bears recorded at least one rushing touchdown for the 16th consecutive game, the second-longest streak in school history.

STATISTICS

Kent State	7	0	6	2	—	15
BAYLOR	7	14	7	3	—	31

1st 11:32	KSU	Konz 35 pass from Muldrow (Cortez kick)	0-7
1st 9:08	BU	Monk 1 run (Parks kick)	7-7
2nd 13:02	BU	Florence 6 run (Parks kick)	14-7
2nd 6:48	BU	Salubi 45 run (Parks kick)	21-7
3rd 10:52	BU	Florence 29 run (Parks kick)	28-7
3rd 10:34	KSU	Terry 61 run (kick blocked)	28-13
4th 9:17	KSU	Hull safety	28-15
4th 2:39	BU	Parks 26 FG	31-15

	KSU	BU
First Downs	20	20
Rushing	8	8
Passing	11	9
Penalty	1	3
Rushing Att.-Yards	25-165	45-158
Average	6.6	3.5
Passing Yards	256	216
Passing (C-A-I)	25-46-2	20-27-0
Average	5.6	8.0
Total Offense	424	374
Average	6.0	5.2
Punts-Avg.	4-46.5	6-49.3
Net Average	46.0	45.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	11-96	11-91
3rd-Down Conversions	4-of-15	3-of-14
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-5	0-of-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-3	3-4
Touchdowns	0	2
Field Goals	0	1
Sacks-Yards	2-14	0-0
Time of Possession	29:21	30:39

RUSHING: (KSU) Terry 12-109 1 TD, Archer 6-37, Morgan 2-10, Rinehart 1-9, Magazu 1-1, Keith 3-(-1); **(BU)** Salubi 17-64 1 TD, Florence 11-60 2 TD, Ganaway 11-24, Wright 4-8, Monk 2-2 1 TD.

PASSING: (KSU) Keith 21-39-1-206, Morgan 3-6-1-18, Muldrow 1-1-0-35 1 TD; **(BU)** Florence 20-27-0-216.

RECEIVING: (KSU) Konz 4-53 1 TD, Garner 4-41, Pressley 3-40, Simpson 3-32, Goode 3-25, Muldrow 2-33, Terry 2-14, Kirkland 2-14, McBryde 1-7, Archer 1-0; **(BU)** Wright 9-125, Smith 4-30, Gettis 3-14, Sampson 2-23, Salubi 1-21, Akers 1-3.

PUNTING: (KSU) Rinehart 3-49.0 53, Keith 1-39.0 39; **(BU)** Epperson 6-49.3 65.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (KSU) Cortez 26, 38; **(BU)** None.

RETURNS: (KSU) Bowman 5-112 KR, Archer 1-32 KR, Muldrow 2-26 PR, Gonosz 1-24 KR; **(BU)** T. Williams 1-17 KR, Buerck 2-2 PR.

DEFENSE: (KSU) Lainhart 6-8-14 0.5 TFL, Miranda 5-3-8 1.0 TFL, Simmons 3-4-7 1.5 TFL, Pleasant 6-0-6 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Mixon 4-2-6 0.5 TFL, Walters 4-1-5 2.0 TFL, Johnson 2-3-5 1 PBU, Wood 1-4-5 0.5 TFL, Hull 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL, Sadler 2-1-3 1 FF, Rainey 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL, Stalker 0-1-1 1 FR 1 QBH; **(BU)** Odom 6-2-8 1 FF 3 PBU, Lake 4-4-8, Johnson 2-6-8, Pawelek 2-5-7, Jones 1-6-7 0.5 TFL 1 FR, Casey 2-4-6 1 INT 3 PBU, Landor 2-2-4, J. Williams 2-2-4, Francis 2-2-4, Patin 1-3-4 1 FF, Lamb 2-0-2 2.0 TFL 1 PBU 2 BLK, Coffey 0-2-2 1 INT, Taylor 0-0-0 1 BLK 1 QBH.

GAME RECAPS

No. 19 OKLAHOMA 33, BAYLOR 7

GAYLORD FAMILY OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.
OCT. 10, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 84,478

In his first game back from a three-game hiatus due to a shoulder injury, reigning Heisman Trophy winner Sam Bradford threw for 389 yards and one touchdown as 19th-ranked Oklahoma defeated Baylor 33-7 in the Big 12 opener for both teams.

It marked Baylor's 19th loss in as many meetings against Oklahoma, the most losses by one team without a victory in any series between two BCS programs.

Baylor held Oklahoma scoreless in the first quarter, something the Bears had not done since 2005. But the Sooners found the end zone midway through the second quarter when Chris Brown scored on a fourth-and-goal run from the 1. Brown pushed Oklahoma's lead to 14-0 on the Sooners' next possession, scoring on a 4-yard run. Both drives were extended when the Bears were flagged for roughing the passer on unsuccessful third-and-goal pass attempts from outside the 5-yard line.

Baylor posted its only score of the day on the next possession, driving 59 yards on six plays. **Nick Florence** connected with **Andrew Judy** for a 3-yard touchdown pass with 2:10 remaining in the first half. It was Judy's first career reception.

That was as close as the Bears would get, though. Oklahoma added three Jimmy Stevens field goals in the third quarter and a fourth field goal early in the fourth quarter to stake a 26-7 advantage. The last three field goals were all from 25 yards or less.

Bradford connected Adron Tennell on a three-yard touchdown pass with 4:03 remaining in the game to cap the scoring. Bradford finished the game 27-of-49 with no interceptions.

Florence was 22-of-41 for 220 yards and one interception. It was Baylor's first interception thrown by a quarterback this season, snapping a 137-attempt streak that dated back to the 2008 season finale. The Bears managed only six rushing yards on 17 carries, Baylor's lowest rushing total since the Sooners held the Bears to minus-48 yards in the 2006 season finale.

Oklahoma out-gained Baylor 592-268, gaining 203 yards on 50 rushes. The Sooners ran 99 offensive plays, the most ever against a Baylor team.

DeMarco Murray paced the Sooners' rushing attack with 113 yards on 24 carries. Brandon Caleb was Bradford's favorite receiver, snagging seven passes for 139 yards.

NOTES

- Oklahoma leads the all-time series 19-0.
- Baylor held Oklahoma scoreless in the first quarter for the first time since 2005.
- Fewest first-half points Baylor has allowed vs. Oklahoma since 1998 (scoreless).
- Baylor snapped a streak of 16 consecutive games with at least one rushing touchdown, the second longest such streak in program history.
- Baylor snapped a streak of eight consecutive games with at least 100 rushing yards.
- FS **Jordan Lake** posted the 10th double-digit tackle performance of his career.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	0	7	0	0	-	7
Oklahoma	0	14	9	10	-	33

2nd 8:26	OU	Brown 1 run (Stevens kick)	0-7
2nd 3:48	OU	Brown 4 run (Stevens kick)	0-14
2nd 2:10	BU	Judy 3 pass from Florence (Parks kick)	7-14
3rd 9:25	OU	Stevens 35 FG	7-17
3rd 4:47	OU	Stevens 25 FG	7-20
3rd 0:51	OU	Stevens 21 FG	7-23
4th 10:05	OU	Stevens 24 FG	7-26
4th 4:03	OU	Tennell 3 pass from Bradford (Stevens kick)	7-33

	BU	OU
First Downs	10	34
Rushing	1	11
Passing	7	19
Penalty	2	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	17-6	50-203
Average	0.4	4.1
Passing Yards	262	389
Passing (C-A-I)	23-43-2	27-49-0
Average	6.1	7.9
Total Offense	268	592
Average	4.5	6.0
Punts-Avg.	8-47.1	3-40.0
Net Average	29.6	20.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	11-79	7-110
3rd-Down Conversions	3-of-16	7-of-17
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-3	1-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	7-7
Touchdowns	1	3
Field Goals	0	4
Sacks-Yards	1-10	2-12
Time of Possession	27:27	32:33

RUSHING: (BU) Ganaway 4-8, Salubi 4-7, Wright 1-1, Finley 2-(-1), Florence 6-(-7); (OU) Murray 24-113, Brown 19-70 2 TD, Tennell 1-18, Miller 1-10, TEAM 2-(-3), Bradford 3-(-5).

PASSING: (BU) Florence 22-41 1-220 1 TD, Szymanski 1-2-1-42; (OU) Bradford 27-49-0-389 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Smith 6-71, Sampson 4-13, Gettis 3-53, Taylor 2-43, Salubi 2-28, Wright 2-16, Akers 2-13, Jefferson 1-22, Judy 1-3 1 TD; (OU) Caleb 7-139, Miller 5-67, Kennedy 3-41, Reynolds 3-39, Murray 3-36, Tennell 2-29 1 TD, Brown 2-8, Ratterree 1-20, Eldridge 1-10.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 8-47.1 56; (OU) Way 3-40.0 40.

RETURNS: (BU) Williams 4-99 KR, Gettis 2-36 KR, Gordon 1-26, Akers 1-11; (OU) Franks 4-100 PR, Madu 2-48 KR, Clayton 1-12, Jackson 1-0.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; (OU) None.

DEFENSE: (BU) Lake 11-3-14, Johnson 7-3-10 1.0 TFL, Francis 4-3-7, Pawelek 2-5-7 1 PBU, A. Jones 3-3-6, Coffey 3-2-5 1.0 TFL, Scotton 4-0-4 1.0 SACK, Atchison 3-0-3 1.0 TFL, Odom 2-1-3 1 PBU, Jean-Baptist 1-2-3, Casey 1-2-3, Lamb 2-0-2 1.0 TFL; (OU) Lewis 6-1-7 1.0 TFL, Jackson 6-0-6 1 INT 2 PBU, Reynolds 3-3-6 1.0 TFL, Proctor 3-2-5 1 PBU, Clayton 3-1-4 1.0 TFL 1 INT, Taylor 2-2-4 0.5 SACK, Beal 2-2-4 0.5 SACK 1.5 TFL, McCoy 2-0-2 1.0 SACK, Lewis 1-0-1 1 FF.

IOWA STATE 24, BAYLOR 10

JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA
OCT. 17, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 42,253

Iowa State out-rushed Baylor 240-89 en route to a 24-10 victory at Jack Trice Stadium. The Bears suffered their 13th consecutive Big 12 road loss and their 21st straight loss when trailing at halftime.

The Cyclones entered the game as the league's best rushing team statistically. Meanwhile, the Bears entered the game as the league's lowest-rated rushing defense. Those figures held true as Iowa State averaged 5.2 yards per carry and posted the most rushing yards against Baylor since the 2007 season finale.

Four Cyclones tallied at least 40 rushing yards each on the night, led by Alexander Robinson's 83 yards on 19 totes. Quarterbacks Jerome Tiller and Austen Arnaud rushed for 74 and 45 yards, respectively, and each scored a touchdown. Jeremiah Schwartz added 42 yards on eight carries.

Baylor took the game's first lead on **Ben Parks**' 38-yard field goal late in the first quarter. However, the Cyclones scored the game's next 24 points and took control of the game. During that stretch, Iowa State enjoyed a streak of seven consecutive third-down conversions, going 9-of-11 in the first half. At the same time, the Bears failed on their first seven third-down conversion attempts.

Arnaud's 1-yard touchdown run with 13:38 remaining in the second quarter gave Iowa State a lead it would never relinquish. Less than three minutes later, Arnaud connected with Derrick Catlett on a 4-yard touchdown pass that pushed ISU's lead to 14-3 at the break.

After a Grant Mahoney 45-yard field goal with 12:30 remaining in the third, Tiller capped the Cyclones' scoring with a 20-yard touchdown run down the right sideline midway through the third.

Baylor finally found the end zone nine seconds before the end of the game. **Jerod Monk**, a reserve tight end and former high school quarterback, lined up under center and connected with **Justin Akers** on a 3-yard jump pass for a touchdown.

Blake Szymanski finished the game 23-of-38 passing for 223 yards and three interceptions in his first start since the 2007 season finale. He connected with **Ernest Smith** and **Kendall Wright** seven times each. Smith finished with 125 yards, the first 100-yard receiving game of his career.

Baylor finished the game 5-of-14 in third-down conversion attempts, while Iowa State was 12-of-18.

NOTES

- Iowa State leads the all-time series 5-4.
- Baylor has lost 13 consecutive Big 12 road games.
- WR **Ernest Smith**'s 59-yard reception in the first quarter was the longest of his career.
- Smith had 101 receiving yards in the first half, becoming the first Baylor player to record 100 receiving yards in a half since **Dominique Zeigler** had 166 yards in the first half against Texas A&M in 2006.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	3	0	0	7	-	10
Iowa State	0	14	10	0	-	24

1st 2:47	BU	Parks 38 FG	3-0
2nd 13:38	ISU	Arnaud 1 run (Mahoney kick)	3-7
2nd 9:01	ISU	Catlett 4 pass from Arnaud (Mahoney kick)	3-14
3rd 12:30	ISU	Mahoney 45 FG	3-17
3rd 7:57	ISU	Tiller 20 run (Mahoney kick)	3-24
4th 0:09	BU	Akers 3 pass from Monk (Parks kick)	10-24

	BU	ISU
First Downs	18	27
Rushing	5	13
Passing	13	13
Penalty	0	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	21-89	46-240
Average	4.2	5.2
Passing Yards	275	214
Passing (C-A-I)	26-46-3	25-36-1
Average	6.0	5.9
Total Offense	364	454
Average	5.4	5.5
Punts-Avg.	5-35.8	2-42.5
Net Average	34.4	32.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	8-85	10-79
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-14	12-of-18
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-1	0-of-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-5
Touchdowns	1	3
Field Goals	0	0
Sacks-Yards	1-6	1-5
Time of Possession	23:56	36:04

RUSHING: (BU) Salubi 10-44, Ganaway 4-35, Florence 2-17, Wright 2-(-2), Szymanski 3-(-5); (ISU) Robinson 19-83, Tiller 10-74 1 TD, Arnaud 7-45 1 TD, Schwartz 8-42, TEAM 2-(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Szymanski 23-38-3-223, Florence 2-6-0-49, Monk 1-1-0-3 1 TD, Wright 0-1-0-0; (ISU) Arnaud 18-28-1 166 1 TD, Tiller 7-8-0-48.

RECEIVING: (BU) Smith 7-125, Wright 7-41, Sampson 4-29, Salubi 4-22, Jefferson 1-36, Ganaway 1-13, Gettis 1-6, Akers 1-3 1 TD; (ISU) Hamilton 9-97, Lenz 7-43, Catlett 5-52 1 TD, Williams 2-14, Franklin 1-11, Johnson 1-(-3).

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 4-44.8 50, TEAM 1-0-0; (ISU) Brandtner 2-42.5 45.

RETURNS: (BU) Williams 2-42 KR, Monk 2-27 KR, Atchison 1-19 INT, Wright 1-8 KR; (ISU) Johnson 2-32 KR, Garrin 2-27 INT, Sims 1-15 KR, Sandvig 1-10 PR, Lenz 2-(-3) PR.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; (ISU) Mahoney 50, 35, 30.

DEFENSE: (BU) Lake 8-4-12, Pawelek 6-4-10 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Johnson 4-4-8, Odom 5-2-7, Jones 5-1-6 1 QBH, Williams 2-3-5 1 QBH, Robertson 2-3-5 1.0 TFL, Lendorf 2-2-4 0.5 TFL 1 FF, Atchison 3-0-3 1 INT, Hardeman 1-2-3 0.5 SACK, Jean-Baptiste 0-3-3 1.0 TFL 0.5 SACK; (ISU) Je. Smith 4-7-11 0.5 TFL, Garrin 2-5-7 2 INT, Knott 4-2-6, Benton 3-3-6 1 QBH, Banks 3-2-5 1 PBU, Johnson 3-2-5 1.0 TFL 1 INT, Ja. Smith 3-2-5 0.5 TFL, Maggitt 1-1-2 1.0 TFL 1 FF 2 QBH, Ruemppolmer 1-1-2 1.0 SACK, Zitek 1-0-1 1 FF, Sandvig 0-0-0 1 BLK.

GAME RECAPS

No. 14 OKLAHOMA STATE 34, BAYLOR 7

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 24, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 38,117

Zac Robinson completed 23 of 27 pass attempts for 250 yards and three touchdowns as 14th-ranked Oklahoma State spoiled Baylor's homecoming game 34-7 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

It was Oklahoma State's third consecutive victory in the series and 13th in 14 meetings since the inception of the Big 12 Conference in 1996.

Baylor suffered its third consecutive loss, failing to reach double digits in the scoring department in each game.

Oklahoma State scored the game's first 34 points, starting with a Dan Bailey 24-yard field goal on its first possession. Robinson connected with Wilson Youman on a 22-yard touchdown pass on the Cowboys' next drive.

Robinson found Dameron Fooks on a 16-yard touchdown pass midway through the second quarter, giving OSU a 17-0 halftime lead. Robinson completed his third touchdown pass of the day to Cooper Bassett from 19 yards out midway through the third quarter.

Bailey added a 33-yard field goal on the final play of the third quarter, and Keith Toston scored on a 1-yard touchdown run with 9:39 remaining in the game.

Baylor finally got on the scoreboard on the ensuing drive when Nick Florence connected with David Gettis for a 17-yard touchdown pass.

Oklahoma State dominated Baylor on the ground, churning out as many rushing attempts as the Bears had rushing yards. OSU finished the day with 195 yards on 43 carries, while the Bears managed only 43 yards on 19 totes. Toston paced the attack with 109 yards on 15 carries, and Beau Johnson added 93 yards on 22 tries. Jay Finley was the only Bear to gain more than 10 yards rushing with 31 yards on 10 attempts.

Florence finished 21-of-35 for 235 yards with one interception. Ernest Smith was Florence's favorite target with six catches for 33 yards. Justin Akers added five receptions for 62 yards. Gettis finished with 62 yards on four receptions.

Joe Pawelek turned in the 16th double-digit tackle performance of his career, making 10 stops.

NOTES

- Oklahoma State leads the all-time series 16-12.
- Baylor was held scoreless in the first half for the first time since Nov. 3, 2007, at Texas Tech.
- Baylor recorded two sacks on the day. Oklahoma State had allowed only two sacks in six games on the season prior to the Baylor game.

STATISTICS

Oklahoma State		10	7	10	7	-	34
BAYLOR		0	0	0	7	-	7

1st	9:43	OSU	Bailey 24 FG	0-3
1st	6:18	OSU	Youman 22 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)	0-10
2nd	5:12	OSU	Fooks 16 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)	0-17
3rd	9:38	OSU	Bassett 19 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)	0-24
3rd	0:00	OSU	Bailey 33 FG	0-27
4th	9:39	OSU	Toston 1 run (Bailey kick)	0-34
4th	7:17	BU	Gettis 17 pass from Florence (Parks kick)	7-34

	OSU	BU
First Downs	25	15
Rushing	13	2
Passing	12	12
Penalty	0	1
Rushing Att. Yards	43-195	19-43
Average	4.5	2.3
Passing Yards	250	241
Passing (C-A-I)	23-27-0	24-39-1
Average	9.3	6.2
Total Offense	445	284
Average	6.4	4.9
Punts-Avg.	3-45.3	5-41.0
Net Average	38.7	36.6
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	5-53	8-48
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-12	5-of-13
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-1	0-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	1-1
Touchdowns	3	1
Field Goals	2	0
Sacks-Yards	1-2	2-11
Time of Possession	38:25	21:35

RUSHING: (OSU) Toston 15-109 1 TD, Johnson 22-93, Miller 3-8, Robinson 3-(-15); **(BU)** Finley 10-31, Florence 3-10, Wright 2-2, Ganaway 1-1, Salubi 2-1, Szymanski 1-(-2).

PASSING: (OSU) Robinson 23-27-0-250 3 TD; **(BU)** Florence 21-35-1-235 1 TD, Szymanski 3-4-0-6.

RECEIVING: (OSU) Anyiam 9-83, Toston 4-31, Bassett 2-28 1 TD, Youman 2-23 1 TD, Conner 2-15, Moore 1-29, Blackmon 1-22, Fooks 1-16 1 TD, Johnson 1-3; **(BU)** Smith 6-33, Akers 5-62, Gettis 4-62 1 TD, Wright 3-28, Salubi 3-27, Sampson 2-27, Taylor 1-2.

PUNTING: (OSU) Sharp 3-45.3 53; **(BU)** Epperson 5-41.0 49.

RETURNS: (OSU) Johnson 1-13 KR, Cox 1-7 KR 1-2 PR, Lavine 1-0 INT; **(BU)** Williams 3-76 KR, Buerck 1-0 PR.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (OSU) None; **(BU)** Parks 41.

DEFENSE: (OSU) Sexton 4-37, Booker 2-4-6 1.0 SACK, Lavine 1-5-6 0.5 TFL 1 INT, Antoine 4-1-5, Anderson 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Moala 3-2-5, Ja. Thomas 2-2-4, Jo. Thomas 3-0-3, Johnson 2-1-3, Price 1-2-4 0.5 TFL, Chinsasa 1-2-3 0.5 TFL; **(BU)** Pawelek 4-6-10, Lake 2-7-9, Coffey 3-5-8 1.0 SACK 1 FF, Casey 4-3-7 1 TD, Landor 3-4-7 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Williams 4-2-6, Hicks 4-2-6, Jones 2-3-5, Atchison 3-1-4 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Johnson 0-4-4 1 PBU.

NEBRASKA 20, BAYLOR 10

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 31, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 31,702

A pair of missed scoring opportunities thwarted Baylor's second-half comeback bid as Nebraska held on for a 20-10 victory at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Nebraska led 20-0 at halftime, but the Bears' defense stepped up in the second half. Baylor held the Huskers scoreless over the game's final 39-plus minutes and yielded only 103 second-half yards.

Baylor cracked the scoreboard with a 41-yard Ben Parks field goal at the 9:22 mark in the third quarter.

After the teams exchanged punts, Baylor's defense put the Bears back in the game with 3:27 remaining in the third quarter. Clifton Odom intercepted Cody Green's third-and-five pass attempt and returned it 45 yards for a touchdown. It was Odom's first career interception and first career touchdown; it also was Baylor's third interception return for a touchdown on the season.

That was as close as the Bears would get, though, despite three trips inside the Nebraska 25 in the game's final seven minutes.

Parks missed a 29-yard field goal with 6:28 to play. On their next drive, the Bears reached the Nebraska 20 before giving the ball over on downs. Nick Florence found Jarred Salubi wide open in the corner of the end zone on third and 10, but Florence's pass went through Salubi's hands and was incomplete.

After holding the Huskers to one first down on the ensuing drive, the Bears put together a 60-yard punt return with a pair of laterals, the last of which was carried 62 yards by Chance Casey to the Nebraska 32. Baylor got a first down to the Huskers' 20 on a pair of passes to David Gettis, but consecutive pass attempts into the end zone were incomplete as the clock expired.

Florence finished 19-of-38 for 222 yards and one interception. Gettis had seven catches for 124 yards, the first 100-yard game of his career. Kendall Wright added four receptions for 49 yards and 15 yards on four rushes.

NOTES

- Nebraska leads the all-time series 11-1.
- Baylor did not allow more than 30 yards on any of Nebraska's final 10 drives.
- Baylor allowed a first down on just three of Nebraska's final 10 drives, surrendering four first downs in that time.
- Baylor failed to score an offensive touchdown in a Big 12 game for the first time since Oct. 13, 2007, at Kansas.
- IR Kendall Wright extended his streak of consecutive games with a reception to 20; he has at least four catches in six straight games.

STATISTICS

Nebraska		10	10	0	0	-	20
BAYLOR		0	0	10	0	-	10

1st	13:31	NU	Blatchford 25 blocked punt return (Henery kick)	0-7
1st	5:43	NU	Henery 45 FG	0-10
2nd	12:16	NU	Henery 22 FG	0-13
2nd	9:28	NU	Robinson 1 run (Henery kick)	0-20
3rd	9:22	BU	Parks 41 FG	3-20
3rd	3:27	BU	Odom 45 INT return	10-20

	NU	BU
First Downs	11	18
Rushing	5	3
Passing	6	11
Penalty	0	4
Rushing Att. Yards	38-145	32-54
Average	3.8	1.7
Passing Yards	128	222
Passing (C-A-I)	12-21-1	19-38-2
Average	6.1	5.8
Total Offense	273	276
Average	4.6	3.9
Punts-Avg.	7-42.1	6-29.2
Net Average	27.7	20.7
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	6-65	4-25
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-15	5-of-16
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-0	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	0-1
Touchdowns	1	0
Field Goals	1	0
Sacks-Yards	7-30	0-0
Time of Possession	29:52	30:08

RUSHING: (NU) Robinson 13-61 1 TD, Green 8-43, Helu Jr. 7-24, Ward 7-16, Jones 2-4, TEAM 1-(-3); **(BU)** Finley 8-19, Wright 4-15, Ganaway 2-10, Florence 16-8, Salubi 2-2.

PASSING: (NU) Green 12-21-1-128; **(BU)** Florence 19-38-2-222.

RECEIVING: (NU) Robinson 3-22, Cooper 3-12, Paul 2-54, Reed 1-22, Kinnie 1-10, Mendoza 1-5, Helu Jr. 1-3; **(BU)** Gettis 7-124, Wright 4-49, Smith 2-21, Finley 2-14, Salubi 2-(-5), B. Taylor 1-12, Akers 1-7.

PUNTING: (NU) Henery 7-42.1 57; **(BU)** Epperson 4-38.2 44.

RETURNS: (NU) Marlow 2-41 KR, Paul 1-17 PR 1-14 KR, Blatchford 0-25 PR 1 TD, Martin 1-9 PR, Amukamara 1-1 INT, Gomes 1-0 INT; **(BU)** Casey 0-62 PR, T. Williams 2-53 KR, Buerck 4-45 PR, Odom 1-45 INT 1 TD, Smith 0-(-6) PR.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (NU) None; **(BU)** Parks 29.

DEFENSE: (NU) Crick 10-3-13 5.0 SACK 6.5 TFL 1 FR 1 PBU, Hagg 6-0-6 1.0 TFL, Asante 3-3-6 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Suh 3-2-5 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL 1 QBH, Dillard 1-4-5, Turner 3-1-4 0.5 TFL, O'Hanlon 2-2-4 1 PBU, Amukamara 3-0-3 1 INT 3 PBU, Fisher 1-2-3 1.0 SACK, Gomes 1-2-3 1 FF 1 INT, Martin 0-0-0 1 BLK; **(BU)** Pawelek 2-7-9 1.0 TFL, Jones 4-3-7 1.0 TFL, Lake 5-1-6 1.0 TFL, Atchison 3-3-6, Landor 3-3-6 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Lamb 5-0-5 1 PBU, Francis 3-2-5 1 PBU, Hicks 2-1-3, P. Taylor 1-2-3 0.5 TFL 2 QBH, Johnson 1-2-3 1.0 TFL 1 FF, Odom 0-1-1 0.5 TFL 1 INT 1 TD, Patin 0-1-1 0.5 TFL 1 FR.

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 40, MISSOURI 32

FAUROT FIELD • COLUMBIA, MO.
NOV. 7, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 65,298

Freshman Nick Florence passed for a school-record 427 yards and three touchdowns and ran for a fourth, helping Baylor defeat defending Big 12 North champion Missouri 40-32 at Faurot Field.

Kendall Wright set career highs with 10 receptions for 149 yards and two touchdowns as the Bears (4-5, 1-4) ended a 13-game Big 12 road losing streak and beat Missouri for the first time in eight tries in conference play. Baylor rallied from an 11-point halftime deficit and held Missouri to 10 yards rushing on 25 carries.

Danario Alexander had a career-high 13 receptions for 214 yards and two scores for Missouri (5-4, 1-4), which lost three straight at home for the first time since 2004. Alexander's 84-yard reception in the second quarter, the last 65 yards after bouncing off a tackler, was the Tigers' longest play of the season.

Missouri's Blaine Gabbert passed for the second highest total in school history, going 30 for 51 for 468 yards and two touchdowns. But he was shut down along with the rest of the Missouri offense in the second half. The Tigers made it to the Baylor 16 in the final minute before running out of downs.

Baylor had allowed 179.5 yards rushing per game, and the lowest opponent total before the Missouri game was Wake Forest's 126 yards in the season opener.

Baylor averaged 8.5 points in its first four conference games and went without a first-half touchdown three straight games before embarrassing Missouri behind Florence, who began the year as the third-string quarterback and moved up due to injuries. Florence completed 11 of his first 12 passes and finished 32 for 43, and he broke the school record of 412 passing yards set by Blake Szymanski in 2007 against Rice.

Szymanski started one game after Robert Griffin was lost for the season with a knee injury in late September, and the senior was the backup at Mizzou after missing two games with a bruised shoulder.

Baylor had gone 26 games without a 300-yard passing game, let alone a 400-yard game. St. Louis Rams rookie offensive tackle Jason Smith, the second overall pick of the draft out of Baylor, took advantage of his team's week off and watched from the sideline.

NOTES

- Baylor set school record for single-game passing yards 427 yards (former mark 423 vs. Rice in '07).
- BU snapped 13-game Big 12 road losing streak.
- Baylor held Missouri to 10 total rushing yards on 25 attempts (0.4 avg.), lowest allowed since 1994, when Bears held SJSU to .22 yards on 25 carries.
- QB Nick Florence broke the Baylor single-game school record with 427 passing yards.
- Baylor had two 100-yard receivers for the first time since 2006.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR.....9 7 10 14 - 40
Missouri.....7 20 2 3 - 32

1st 12:27	MU	Washington 1 run (Ressel kick)	0-7
1st 6:18	BU	Stone 22 FG	3-7
1st 2:13	BU	Florence 8 run (kick blocked)	9-7
2nd 13:41	MU	Ressel 33 FG	9-10
2nd 8:36	MU	Ressel 46 FG	9-13
2nd 4:16	MU	Alexander 84 pass from Gabbert (Ressel kick)	9-20
2nd 1:09	BU	Sampson 8 pass from Florence (Stone kick)	16-20
2nd 0:01	MU	Kemp 7 pass from Gabbert (Ressel kick)	16-27
3rd 10:36	BU	Wright 13 pass from Florence (Stone kick)	23-27
3rd 6:12	BU	Stone 35 FG	26-27
3rd 4:08	MU	Hamilton safety	26-29
4th 13:11	BU	Wright 59 pass from Florence	33-29
4th 5:46	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Stone kick)	40-29
4th 2:55	MU	Ressel 46 FG	40-32

	BU	MU
First Downs	20	22
Rushing	4	4
Passing	15	17
Penalty	1	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	28-38	25-10
Average	1.4	0.4
Passing Yards	427	468
Passing (C-A-I)	32-43-0	30-52-0
Average	9.9	9.0
Total Offense	465	478
Average	6.5	6.2
Punts-Avg.	4-50.2	6-44.0
Net Average	46.0	40.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-65	7-68
3rd-Down Conversions	8-of-15	5-of-16
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-1	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	4-5
Touchdowns	5	3
Field Goals	2	3
Sacks-Yards	4-47	3-29
Time of Possession	33:51	26:09

RUSHING: (BU) Ganaway 14-35 TD, Salubi 3-11, Wright 1-2, TEAM 1-(-1), Finley, Jay 1-(-3), Florence 8-(-6) TD, (MU) Moore 4-16, Lawrence 2-15, Washington 9-12 TD, Gabbert 10-(-33).

PASSING: (BU) Florence 32-43-0-427 3TD; (MU) Gabbert 30-51-0-468 2TD, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Wright 10-149 2TD, Gettis 8-110, Sampson 5-85 TD, Akers 3-42, Smith 3-7, Taylor 2-28, Salubi 1-6; (MU) Alexander 13-214 TD, Perry 7-145, Kemp 3-43 TD,

Jackson 3-36, Washington 3-21, Lawrence 1-9.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 4-50.2 56; (MU) Harry 6-44.0 54.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; (MU) None.

DEFENSE: (BU) Lake 4-4-8 1 PBU, Landor 1-5-6, Robertson 5-0-5 2.0 SACK 3.0 TFL, A. Johnson 3-2-5 1.0 SACK, Francis 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Pawelek 2-2-4 1 PBU; (MU) Weatherspoon 7-4-11 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL, Hamilton 3-5-8 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Ebner 2-6-8 1.0 TFL, Coulter 2-4-6 1.0 TFL, A. Smith 5-0-5 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL, J. Smith 3-2-5 1.5 TFL.

No. 2 TEXAS 47, BAYLOR 14

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 14, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 44,372

Baylor surrendered 40 first-half points to the nation's second-ranked team as the Bears dropped their home finale to the Texas Longhorns, 47-14, at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Colt McCoy tied the NCAA record for career victories by a starting quarterback, throwing two touchdown passes in the victory. McCoy left the game midway through the third quarter with 181 yards on 23 of 34 passing. Texas led 40-0 by halftime with McCoy throwing touchdown passes of three and seven yards to Jordan Shipley. Cody Johnson ran for 109 yards and two short touchdowns and Tre' Newton added a 45-yard scoring run.

Texas opened the scoring with an 80-yard drive on its first possession capped by the first McCoy to Shipley touchdown toss.

Baylor responded with a long drive to the Texas 4-yard line. Baylor freshman quarterback Nick Florence threw an interception to Aaron Williams in the end zone. A week after setting the school's single-game mark for passing yards, Florence finished with 240 yards passing with three interceptions.

Baylor lost all momentum when Texas stuffed the Bears at midfield on fourth down on the next drive. Given the short field, the Longhorns made it 14-0 with a Johnson rushing TD. Newton soon made it 21-0 with a 45-yard scoring run.

Texas' top-ranked defense forced four turnovers and the Bears actually went backward in the second quarter, losing 20 yards. On Texas' five touchdown drives, three started in Baylor territory.

A fumble by Terrance Ganaway at the Baylor 20 bounced all the way back into the end zone to force a safety. A Texas field goal in the final seconds of the half made it 40-0.

Eddie Jones capped the Texas scoring with a 60-yard interception return in the fourth.

Baylor got on the board in the fourth quarter on a 1-yard touchdown run by Ganaway and a 19-yard scoring pass from Florence to Brad Taylor.

Florence threw completions to 11 different receivers on the day, including a batted-pass that he caught himself for no gain.

Kendall Wright led all Baylor receivers with seven catches for 57 yards. David Gettis added five catches for 40 yards on Senior Day.

NOTES

- LB Earl Patin established career high with eight tackles.
- 11 different receivers caught passes, including QB Nick Florence on a deflected pass.
- Baylor held to season-low-tying 6 rushing yards (also 6 vs. Oklahoma).
- Kendall Wright extended his reception streak to 22 games, Justin Akers extended his to 13.

STATISTICS

Texas.....14 26 0 7 - 47
BAYLOR.....0 0 0 14 - 14

1st 11:18	UT	Shipley 3 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	0-7
1st 1:56	UT	Johnson 6 run (Lawrence kick)	0-14
2nd 9:20	UT	Newton 45 run (Lawrence kick)	0-21
2nd 6:41	UT	Shipley 7 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	0-28
2nd 2:50	UT	Johnson 1 run (Lawrence kick)	0-35
2nd 1:28	UT	Team safety	0-37
2nd 0:03	UT	Lawrence 41 FG	0-40
4th 7:37	UT	Jones 60 interception return (Bailey kick)	0-47
4th 5:18	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Stone kick)	7-47
4th 1:40	BU	Taylor 19 pass from Florence (Stone kick)	14-47

	UT	BU
First Downs	23	16
Rushing	9	5
Passing	12	10
Penalty	2	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-224	28-6
Average	6.4	0.2
Passing Yards	187	240
Passing (C-A-I)	25-40-0	28-45-3
Average	4.7	5.3
Total Offense	411	246
Average	5.5	3.4
Punts-Avg.	6-43.8	7-40.9
Net Average	31.2	36.9
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	6-63	8-73
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-13	6-of-17
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-0	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	2-3
Touchdowns	6	2
Field Goals	1	0
Sacks-Yards	3-20	0-0
Time of Possession	27:09	32:51

RUSHING: (UT) Johnson 2TD 19-109, Newton 7-80 TD, McCoy 3-13, Whittaker 2-12, McGee 4-10; (BU) Finley 10-16, Ganaway 13-5 TD, Florence 5-(-15).

PASSING: (UT) McCoy 23-34-0-181 2TD, Gilbert 2-5-0-6; team 0-1-0-0; (BU) Florence 28-45-3-240 TD.

RECEIVING: (UT) Shipley 6-46 2TD, Kirkendall 6-43, Buckner 5-48, Chiles 4-25, Johnson 3-19, Newton 1-6; (BU) Wright 7-57, Gettis 5-40, Akers 4-32, Taylor 3-48 TD, Sampson 2-17, Smith 2-15, Salubi 1-13, Jefferson 1-11, Gordon 1-7, Buerck 1-0, Florence 1-0.

PUNTING: (UT) Gold 4-44.3 51, Tucker 2-42.5 46; (BU) Epperson 6-45.0 56, team 1-16 16.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (UT) None; (BU) None.

DEFENSE: (UT) Brown 6-2-8 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Houston 5-0-5 2.0 SACK 3.0 TFL, Aho 4-1-5 1.5 TFL, Thomas 2-3-5 0.5 TFL; (BU) Pawelek 4-5-9 2 PBU, Patin 6-2-8 1.0 TFL, FF 2 OH, Lake 3-5-8, A. Jones 4-3-7, Landor 3-3-6 OH, Johnson 2-4-6.

GAME RECAPS

TEXAS A&M 38, BAYLOR 3

KYLE FIELD • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
NOV. 21, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 82,106

Baylor was eliminated from bowl contention with a decisive 38-3 defeat at the hands of rival Texas A&M in College Station.

Jerrod Johnson threw for 153 yards and threw two touchdown passes and ran for another score as the Aggies beat Baylor for the ninth straight time at Kyle Field.

Nick Florence completed 21 of 31 passes for 177 yards with two interceptions for the Bears, guaranteed a losing record for the 14th consecutive season.

Following a goalline stand by the Aggies' defense early in the second quarter, freshman **Christine Michael** busted loose for a 97-yard touchdown run.

The Bears drove to the A&M 8-yard line with the Aggies leading 14-3. On third-and-goal, receiver **Kendall Wright** took the ball from Florence and threw to the end zone, but A&M cornerback **Terrence Frederick** intercepted.

On second down, Michael burst through a hole and outran Baylor safety Jeremy Williams down the sideline to the end zone.

The Bears threatened again late in the half, but A&M linebacker Kyle Mangan intercepted a Florence pass at the 2-yard-line with 24 seconds left.

The Aggies rushed for 287 yards in the first half after breaking several big runs.

Gray had gains of 17 and 42 yards on A&M's first series, and Johnson threw a 2-yard touchdown pass to **Kenny Brown** less than four minutes into the game.

Baylor linebacker **Logan Lanier** blocked a punt later in the quarter, leading to **Dary Stone's** 31-yard field goal that cut A&M's lead to 7-3.

On A&M's ensuing possession, Gray had another 17-yard run and freshman receiver Uzoma Nwachukwu gained 35 yards on a reverse. Johnson finished the drive with a 1-yard sneak.

Randy Bullock's 48-yard field goal early in the third quarter stretched A&M's lead to 24-3.

Michael tacked on a 2-yard touchdown run in the first minute of the fourth quarter. Johnson threw a 7-yard TD pass to **Ryan Tannehill** with 6:55 left. Johnson has 24 touchdown passes this season.

NOTES

- TE **Justin Akers** has caught at least one pass in 14 consecutive games.
- LB **Jason Lamb** moved into ninth place on Baylor's career sacks list with 9.5.
- WR **David Gettis** has caught at least one pass in 12 consecutive games.
- QB **Nick Florence** moved into sixth place on Baylor's single-season completions list (165).
- RB **Jay Finley** moved into 19th place all-time at Baylor with 1,387 career rushing yards.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	3	0	0	0	-	3
Texas A&M	14	7	3	14	-	38

1st 11:08 AM Brown 2 pass from Johnson (Bullock kick) 0-7

1st 5:05 BU Stone 31 FG 3-7
1st 2:17 AM Johnson 1 run (Bullock kick) 3-14
2nd 12:59 AM Michael 97 run (Bullock kick) 3-21
3rd 13:25 AM Bullock 48 FG 3-24
4th 14:31 AM Michael 2 run (Bullock kick) 3-31
4th 6:55 AM Tannehill 7 pass from Johnson (Bullock kick) 3-38

	BU	AM
First Downs	18	26
Rushing	7	15
Passing	8	9
Penalty	3	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-82	52-375
Average	3.2	7.2
Passing Yards	215	153
Passing (C-A-I)	24-38-3	19-25-0
Average	5.7	6.1
Total Offense	297	528
Average	4.6	6.9
Punts-Avg.	5-38.8	2-14.5
Net Average	38.0	14.5
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	12-100	13-138
3rd-Down Conversions	2-of-13	10-of-14
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-3	0-of-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-5	4-6
Touchdowns	0	5
Field Goals	1	1
Sacks-Yards	1-12	3-29
Time of Possession	27:04	32:56

RUSHING: (BU) Finley 8-41, Salubi 2-32, Ganaway 4-17, Wright 4-9, Stone 1-0, Florence 6-(-5), Szymanski 1-(-12); **(AM)** Michael 11-116, Gray 14-107, Johnson 16-83, Nwachukwu 2-40, Stephens 6-30, McCoy 1-1, TEAM 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Florence 21-31-2-177, Szymanski 3-5-0-38, Wright 0-2-1-0; **(AM)** Johnson 19-25-0-153 2TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Smith 6-43, Gettis 5-30, Akers 4-42, Sampson 3-37, Wright 3-36, Jefferson 1-14, Finley 1-9, Judy 1-4; **(AM)** Tannehill 4-40, Swope 4-38, Nwachukwu 3-20, Fuller 2-22, Gray 1-12, McCoy 1-10, Morrow 1-4; Michael 1-3, Brown 1-2, McCoy 1-2.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 5-38.8 49; **(AM)** Bullock 1-21.0 21.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; **(AM)** Bullock 37.

DEFENSE: (BU) Pawelek 6-3-9, Johnson 4-4-8 2.0 TFL FR, Francis 2-6-8, Williams 4-3-7, Lake 3-4-7 FF, Atchison 6-0-6, Casey 4-1-5, Landor 4-1-5, Jones 2-3-5, Lamb 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Coffey 2-2-4, Patin 1-3-4; **(AM)** Pugh 9-5-14, Hunter 5-4-9, McQueen 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Williams 2-3-5 0.5 TFL, Nealy 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Hodges 2-2-4, Porter 1-3-4 0.5 TFL.

TEXAS TECH 20, BAYLOR 13

COWBOYS STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS
NOV. 28, 2009 • ATTENDANCE: 71,964

Needing a touchdown to tie the game in the closing minutes, **Blake Szymanski** marched Baylor down to the 5-yard line before running out of downs in a 20-13 loss to Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium.

Baylor's defense held the Red Raiders (8-4, 5-3 Big 12) to their fewest points in a victory since beating Texas A&M 12-0 in November 2001. It was the third-fewest points in a victory in coach Mike Leach's 10-year tenure.

Texas Tech came in averaging 38.2 points, seventh-best in the nation, but the Red Raiders didn't score until getting a field goal with four seconds left in the first quarter.

Baylor (4-8, 1-7) started Szymanski at quarterback in his final game and he nearly pulled off the upset. He kept the Bears close all game, then had them at first-and-goal from the 10 late in the game.

On fourth down from the 5, he scrambled to his right and threw behind receiver **Ernest Smith**. Even if Smith had caught it, he wasn't in the end zone, and two Tech players were near him.

Jay Finley led the Bears with 44 yards on 15 rushes, while Szymanski rushed for 43 yards and threw for another 234 on 22-of-35 passing.

Senior linebacker **Joe Pawelek** recorded a game-high 12 tackles in his final game, and **Antonio Johnson** returned an interception 57 yards for the Bears.

David Gettis caught three passes for 69 yards, including a 57-yard reception on the Bears' first drive of the game. That reception led to a 25-yard field goal from **Dary Stone**, and the Bears extended their lead to 10-0 when Szymanski rushed in from one yard out for a touchdown in the second quarter.

Baylor's goal-line stand held the Red Raiders to an 18-yard field goal and the Bears led 10-3 at the half.

Tech was held without a touchdown in the first half for just the second time in its last 30 games.

Stone added a career-best 40-yard field goal early in the third quarter, but Tech answered with a 6-yard TD pass from **Taylor Potts** to **Lyle Leong** that cut its deficit to 13-10.

Potts and Leong would connect again less than two minutes later, this time on a 12-yard TD pass that gave Tech its first lead at 17-13. **Matt Williams** put the final points on the board when he capped a 13-play, 54-yard drive with a 43-yard field goal midway through the fourth quarter.

NOTES

- Baylor lost its 14th straight game to Texas Tech (Last BU win 9-7 in 1995).
- Final game for 21 Baylor seniors, including All-Americans **J.D. Walton** and **Joe Pawelek** and All-Big 12 honorees **Jordan Lake**, **Jason Lamb**.
- Attendance of 71,964 was largest in 68-year history of Baylor-Texas Tech series.
- Baylor played its first-ever game in Arlington; now 41-46-5 record in the D-FW Metroplex.
- LB **Joe Pawelek** tied a school record by starting his 45th consecutive game.
- IR **Kendall Wright** has caught at least one pass in each game of his career (24-game streak).

STATISTICS

Texas Tech	0	3	14	3	-	20
BAYLOR	3	7	3	0	-	13

1st 11:11 BU Stone 25 FG 3-0
2nd 13:30 BU Szymanski 1 run (Stone kick) 10-0
0:04 TT Williams 18 FG 10-3
3rd 12:42 BU Stone 40 FG 13-3
9:48 TT Leong 6 pass from Potts (Williams kick) 13-10
7:55 TT Leong 12 pass from Potts (Williams kick) 13-17
4th 6:24 TT Williams 43 FG 13-20

	TT	BU
First Downs	22	19
Rushing	4	10
Passing	16	9
Penalty	2	0
Rushing Att.-Yards	28-100	39-104
Average	3.6	2.7
Passing Yards	269	238
Passing (C-A-I)	31-49-1	22-35-1
Average	5.5	6.8
Total Offense	369	342
Average	4.8	4.6
Punts-Avg.	3-36.7	3-42.3
Net Average	36.3	42.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	3-20	7-44
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-15	8-of-17
4th-Down Conversions	3-of-5	1-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-5	3-5
Touchdowns	2	1
Field Goals	1	2
Sacks-Yards	4-24	1-5
Time of Possession	30:10	29:50

RUSHING: (TT) Batch 18-69, Stephens 5-37, Zouzalik 1-5, Team 2-(-3), Jeffers 1-(-3), Potts 1-(-5); **(BU)** Finley 18-55, Szymanski 15-34 TD, Ganaway 3-9, Salubi 3-6.

PASSING: (TT) Potts 31-49-1-269 2TD; **(BU)** Szymanski 22-35-1-238.

RECEIVING: (TT) Zouzalik 7-92, Torres 7-63, Leong 6-58 2TD, Swindall 4-16, Britton 2-22, Stephens 2-5, Batch 2-2, Lewis 1-11; **(BU)** Wright 6-50, Sampson 4-28, Gettis 3-69, Williams 2-21, Smith 2-15, Akers 2-9, Ganaway 1-24, Finley 1-14, Buerck 1-8.

PUNTING: (TT) Erxleben 3-36.7 44; **(BU)** Epperson 3-42.3 50.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (TT) none; **(BU)** Stone 40.

DEFENSE: (TT) Mitchem 8-1-9 FR, Howard 8-0-8 TFL, Sharpe 5-1-6 2 SACK, Duncan 5-0-5 TFL; **(BU)** Pawelek 8-4-12, Lake 8-1-9 TFL FF, Hicks 5-0-5, Williams 4-0-4, Atchison 3-1-4, Robertson 2-0-2 SACK, Johnson 1-1-2 FR INT.

HONORS

JUSTIN AKERS

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

JAMES BARNARD

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

TREY BRYANT

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

KRYS BUERCK

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

CHRIS BUFORD

Dean's List, spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

CARTER BRUNELLE

East-West Shrine game invitee

CHANCE CASEY

All-Big 12 Freshman team (*ESPN.com*)
Big 12 All-Freshman team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12 Freshman team (*Rivals.com*)

CASEY COOPER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

DOMINIQUE CRISS

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

TYLER DELOACH

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

TAYLOR DOUTHIT

Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award

STEVE DRAIN

Dean's List, spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

DEREK EPPERSON

All-America, honorable mention
(*CollegeFootballNews.com*, *College Football Insiders*)
2009 Guy Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, coaches, *Phil Steele*, *DMN*, *Austin American-Statesman*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Academic All-District VI (*ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

JAY FINLEY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

NICK FLORENCE

Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (11/9)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Baylor Academic Excellence award (offense)

TERRANCE GANAWAY

Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

DAVID GETTIS

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Baylor Co-Offensive MVP
NFL Combine invitee
Texas vs. the Nation Challenge invitee

COURTNEY GREEN

Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

2009 O'Brien Award watch list
2009 Maxwell Award watch list
2009 Manning Award watch list
2010 Arthur Ashe Overall Sports Scholar Award finalist
Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Good Works Team, fall 2009

HUNTER HIGHTOWER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

STEFAN HUBER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

JAKE JACKSON

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

AHMAD JENKINS

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

ANDREW JUDY

Baylor Co-Special Teams MVP
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

CAMERON KAUFHOLD

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

JORDAN LAKE

2009 Jim Thorpe Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, *Phil Steele*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Texas vs. the Nation Challenge invitee

JASON LAMB

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Academic All-District VI (*ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009
Baylor Co-Defensive MVP
Baylor Kyle Woods award

LOGAN LANIER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Baylor Academic Excellence award (special teams)

KOLTON LYE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

GLASCO MARTIN

Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad award

CHRIS MCALLISTER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009
Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad award

ANTHONY MOORE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

KEVIN PARK

Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

BEN PARKS

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

JOE PAWELEK

All-America, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-America, 2nd team (*Rivals.com*)
All-America, honorable mention (*CollegeFootballNews.com*)
East-West Shrine game invitee
2009 Campbell Trophy finalist
2009 Ronnie Lott Trophy quarterfinalist
2009 Butkus Award watch list
2009 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
2009 Chuck Bednarik Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP, *ESPN.com*, *Rivals.com*, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *CollegeFootballNews.com*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
ESPN All-American of the Week candidate, Sept. 6
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Sept. 8
ESPN College Scoreboard "Helmet Sticker", Sept. 5
Academic All-America, 2nd team (*ESPN Magazine*/CoSIDA)
Academic All-District VI (*ESPN The Magazine*/CoSIDA)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009
Baylor Co-Defensive MVP
Baylor Academic Excellence award (defense)

BRYCE PETTY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2010

TYLER PRATT

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

LANIER SAMPSON

All-Big 12 Freshman team (*Rivals.com*)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ZAC SCOTTON

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

SAM SLEDGE

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Baylor Off-Season MVP award

CHRIS SMITH

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

DARY STONE

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

ANDREW SUMPTER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

BLAKE SZYMANSKI

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

BRODY TRAHAN

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

IVORY WADE

Freshman All-America, honorable mention
(*CollegeFootballNews.com*)
Big 12 All-Freshman team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12 Freshman team (*Rivals.com*)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

J.D. WALTON

All-America, 1st team (AP)
All-America, honorable mention (*Pro Football Weekly*, *College Football Insiders*)
Senior Bowl invitee
East-West Shrine game invitee
2009 Rimington Trophy finalist
2009 Outland Trophy watch list
2009 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*, *Rivals.com*, *CollegeFootballNews.com*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, *Phil Steele*, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
All-Texas, 1st team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
Baylor Co-Offensive MVP
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009
NFL Combine invitee

JEREMY WILLIAMS

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

Baylor Co-Special Teams MVP

CHRIS WINKLER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009

ERICK WOLFE

Dean's List, fall 2009 & spring 2010
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2009 & spring 2010

KENDALL WRIGHT

All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
All-Texas, 2nd team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

FINAL STATISTICS

RESULTS 4-8 (1-7 BIG 12 SOUTH)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
Sept. 5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	-- rv	ABC
Sept. 19	CONNECTICUT	L	22-30	40,147	rv --	--
Sept. 26	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13	36,452	-- --	--
Oct. 3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	-- --	FSSW
Oct. 10	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	-- 19	ABC
Oct. 17	at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	-- --	--
Oct. 24	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34	38,117	-- 14	Versus
Oct. 31	NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	-- --	Versus
Nov. 7	at Missouri	W	40-32	65,298	-- --	--
Nov. 14	TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	-- 2	FSN
Nov. 21	at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	-- --	--
Nov. 28	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	L	13-20	71,964	-- --	FSN

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	249	327
Points Per Game	20.8	27.2
FIRST DOWNS	209	267
Rushing	74	115
Passing	116	135
Penalty	19	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	1207	2145
Yards gained rushing	1538	2361
Yards lost rushing	331	216
Rushing Attempts	346	477
Average Per Rush	3.5	4.5
Average Per Game	100.6	178.8
TDs Rushing	16	19
PASSING YARDAGE	2908	2722
Comp-Att-Int	267-431-16	268-430-10
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.3
Average Per Catch	10.9	10.2
Average Per Game	242.3	226.8
TDs Passing	13	16
TOTAL OFFENSE	4115	4867
Total Plays	777	907
Average Per Play	5.3	5.4
Average Per Game	342.9	405.6
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	54-1185	48-1060
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	21-232	25-316
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	10-211	16-189
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.9	22.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.0	12.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	21.1	11.8
FUMBLES-LOST	17-7	16-8
PENALTIES-YARDS	95-791	93-849
Average Per Game	65.9	70.8
PUNTS-YARDS	59-2517	50-2033
Average Per Punt	42.7	40.7
Net punt average	35.9	32.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	27:24	32:36
3RD-DOWN Conversions	60/167	82/184
3rd-Down Pct	36%	45%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	8/20	10/20
4th-Down Pct	40%	50%
SACKS BY-YARDS	18-133	31-196
MISC YARDS	24	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	32	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-14	21-28
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(26-38) 68%	(42-53) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(19-38) 50%	(29-53) 55%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(28-30) 93%	(36-37) 97%
ATTENDANCE	217837	302040
Games/Avg Per Game	6/36306	5/60408
Neutral Site Games		1/71964

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	56	62	78	53	249
Opponents	72	121	75	59	327

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Finley, Jay	9	79	393	23	370	4.7	1	72	41.1
Salubi, Jarred	12	50	328	30	298	6.0	2	76	24.8
Ganaway, Terrance	12	68	243	43	200	2.9	5	22	16.7
Wright, Kendall	12	28	158	26	132	4.7	1	37	11.0
Griffin, Robert	3	27	111	34	77	2.9	2	15	25.7
Florence, Nick	9	57	186	124	62	1.1	3	29	6.9
McEachern, Caleb	1	7	36	0	36	5.1	0	14	36.0
Szymanski, Blake	7	21	76	44	32	1.5	1	17	4.6
Smith, Ernest	12	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.4
Monk, Jerod	10	2	2	0	2	1.0	1	1	0.2
Stone, Dary	6	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	12	5	0	7	-7	-1.4	0	0	-0.6
Total.....	12	346	1538	331	1207	3.5	16	76	100.6
Opponents.....	12	477	2361	216	2145	4.5	19	97	178.8

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G'
Florence, Nick	9	119.11	165-266-9	62.0	1786	6	59	198.4
Szymanski, Blake	7	111.37	55-89-5	61.8	605	1	57	86.4
Griffin, Robert	3	142.90	45-69-0	65.2	481	4	42	160.3
Wright, Kendall	12	100.00	0-4-2	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Smith, Ernest	12	707.20	1-1-0	100.0	33	1	33	2.8
Monk, Jerod	10	455.20	1-1-0	100.0	3	1	3	0.3
DeLoach, Tyler	1	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	121.15	267-431-16	61.9	2908	13	59	242.3
Opponents.....	12	123.13	268-430-10	62.3	2722	16	84	226.8

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Wright, Kendall	12	66	740	11.2	4	59	61.7
Gettis, David	12	52	675	13.0	3	57	56.2
Smith, Ernest	12	39	360	9.2	0	54	30.0
Sampson, Laneous	12	29	297	10.2	2	37	24.8
Akers, Justin	12	27	249	9.2	1	23	20.8
Salubi, Jarred	12	19	153	8.1	0	21	12.8
Taylor, Brad	11	13	166	12.8	1	43	15.1
Finley, Jay	9	6	47	7.8	0	14	5.2
Jefferson, Willie	12	5	101	20.2	1	36	8.4
Williams, Terrance	12	3	61	20.3	0	40	5.1
Ganaway, Terrance	12	2	37	18.5	0	24	3.1
Buerck, Krys	12	2	8	4.0	0	8	0.7
Judy, Andrew	12	2	7	3.5	1	4	0.6
Gordon, Josh	9	1	7	7.0	0	7	0.8
Florence, Nick	9	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	267	2908	10.9	13	59	242.3
Opponents.....	12	268	2722	10.2	16	84	226.8

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Florence, Nick	9	323	62	1786	1848	205.3
Szymanski, Blake	7	110	32	605	637	91.0
Griffin, Robert	3	96	77	481	558	186.0
Finley, Jay	9	79	370	0	370	41.1
Salubi, Jarred	12	50	298	0	298	24.8
Ganaway, Terrance	12	68	200	0	200	16.7
Wright, Kendall	12	32	132	0	132	11.0
Smith, Ernest	12	2	5	33	38	3.2
McEachern, Caleb	1	7	36	0	36	36.0
Monk, Jerod	10	3	2	3	5	0.5
TEAM	12	5	-7	0	-7	-0.6
Total.....	12	777	1207	2908	4115	342.9
Opponents.....	12	907	2145	2722	4867	405.6

FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING

	TD	FGS	PATs						PTS
			KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	
Ganaway, Terrance	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Wright, Kendall	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Parks, Ben	0	4-8	17-18	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	29
Stone, Dary	0	5-6	11-12	0-1	0	0-0	0	0	26
Gettis, David	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Florence, Nick	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Sampson, Laneous	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Salubi, Jarred	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Griffin, Robert	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	12
Akers, Justin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	8
Judy, Andrew	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lamb, Jason	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Odom, Clifton	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Taylor, Brad	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jefferson, Willie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Casey, Chance	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Szymanski, Blake	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Finley, Jay	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Monk, Jerod	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	32	9-14	28-30	0-1	1	1-1	0	0	249
Opponents.....	37	21-28	36-37	0-0	0	0-0	0	3	327

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Buerck, Krys	16	104	6.5	0	30
Williams, Terrance	5	72	14.4	0	25
Smith, Ernest	0	-6	0.0	0	0
Casey, Chance	0	62	0.0	0	62
Total.....	21	232	11.0	0	62
Opponents.....	25	316	12.6	1	56

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Williams, Terrance	31	746	24.1	0	51
Baker, Mikail	9	227	25.2	0	52
Gordon, Josh	4	65	16.2	0	26
Gettis, David	3	76	25.3	0	40
Akers, Justin	2	18	9.0	0	11
Monk, Jerod	2	27	13.5	0	15
Judy, Andrew	1	0	0.0	0	0
Fenty, Justin	1	18	18.0	0	18
Wright, Kendall	1	8	8.0	0	8
Total.....	54	1185	21.9	0	52
Opponents.....	48	1060	22.1	0	64

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Casey, Chance	2	66	33.0	1	66
Baker, Mikail	1	1	1.0	0	1
Odom, Clifton	1	45	45.0	1	45
Pawelek, Joe	1	0	0.0	0	0
Lamb, Jason	1	25	25.0	1	25
Johnson, Antonio	1	54	54.0	0	54
Atchison, Tim	1	19	19.0	0	19
Coffey, Elliot	1	0	0.0	0	0
Taylor, Phil	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total.....	10	211	21.1	3	66
Opponents.....	16	189	11.8	1	60

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Johnson, Antonio	1	6	6.0	0	6
Total.....	1	6	6.0	0	6
Opponents.....	1	6	6.0	0	6

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Wright, Kendall	12	132	740	0	8	0	880	73.3
Williams, Terrance	12	0	61	72	746	0	879	73.2
Gettis, David	12	0	675	0	76	0	751	62.6
Salubi, Jarred	12	298	153	0	0	0	451	37.6
Finley, Jay	9	370	47	0	0	0	417	46.3
Smith, Ernest	12	5	360	-6	0	0	359	29.9
Sampson, Laneous	12	0	297	0	0	0	297	24.8
Akers, Justin	12	0	249	0	18	0	267	22.2
Ganaway, Terrance	12	200	37	0	0	0	237	19.8
Baker, Mikail	3	0	0	0	227	1	228	76.0
Taylor, Brad	11	0	166	0	0	0	166	15.1
Casey, Chance	12	0	0	62	0	66	128	10.7
Buerck, Krys	12	0	8	104	0	0	112	9.3
Jefferson, Willie	12	0	101	0	0	0	101	8.4
Griffin, Robert	3	77	0	0	0	0	77	25.7
Gordon, Josh	9	0	7	0	65	0	72	8.0
Florence, Nick	9	62	0	0	0	0	62	6.9
Johnson, Antonio	12	0	0	0	0	54	54	4.5
Odom, Clifton	12	0	0	0	0	45	45	3.8
McEachern, Caleb	1	36	0	0	0	0	36	36.0
Szymanski, Blake	7	32	0	0	0	0	32	4.6
Monk, Jerod	10	2	0	0	27	0	29	2.9
Lamb, Jason	12	0	0	0	0	25	25	2.1
Atchison, Tim	12	0	0	0	0	19	19	1.6
Fenty, Justin	6	0	0	0	18	0	18	3.0
Judy, Andrew	12	0	7	0	0	0	7	0.6
Taylor, Phil	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
TEAM	12	-7	0	0	0	0	-7	-0.6
Total.....	12	1207	2908	232	1185	211	5743	478.6
Opponents.....	12	2145	2722	316	1060	189	6432	536.0

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Epperson, Derek	54	2420	44.8	56	4	9	13	1
TEAM	3	16	5.3	16	0	0	0	2
Griffin, Robert	1	59	59.0	59	0	0	1	0
Florence, Nick	1	22	22.0	22	0	0	1	0
Total.....	59	2517	42.7	59	4	9	15	3
Opponents.....	50	2033	40.7	57	9	7	14	0

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Parks, Ben	4-8	50.0	0-0	2-4	1-1	1-3	0-0	41	1
Stone, Dary	5-6	83.3	0-0	2-2	2-2	1-2	0-0	40	0

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Parks, Ben	51	3120	61.2	6	1			
Stone, Dary	3	142	47.3	0	0			
Epperson, Derek	2	118	59.0	0	0			
Total.....	56	3380	60.4	6	1	1060	39.3	30
Opponents.....	70	4460	63.7	14	2	1185	42.8	27

FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	TFL-YDS	SACK-YDS	Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Pawelek, Joe	12	50	59	109	4.0-14	2.5-12	1-0	5	3	.	.	.	.
Lake, Jordan	12	54	38	92	2.0-4	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.
Jones, Antonio	12	40	41	81	4.0-9	1.0-2	.	.	2	1-0	.	.	.
Johnson, Antonio	12	37	40	77	6.0-24	2.0-13	1-54	2	.	2-6	1	.	.
Williams, Jeremy	11	28	26	54	0.5-2	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Landor, Byron	11	23	23	46	2.5-5	1.0-3	.	1	2	1-0	1	.	.
Francis, Chris	12	22	23	45	1.0-12	1.0-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Atchison, Tim	12	29	13	42	2.0-2	.	1-19	5	.	.	1	.	.
Patin, Earl	12	17	21	38	2.0-4	.	.	.	2	1-0	2	.	.
Casey, Chance	12	22	14	36	1.0-3	.	2-66	4	1	.	.	.	.
Coffey, Elliot	12	18	17	35	2.0-10	1.0-8	1-0	1	.	.	1	.	.
Odom, Clifton	12	23	10	33	0.5-1	.	1-45	6	.	.	1	.	.
Lamb, Jason	12	23	9	32	7.0-38	3.0-29	1-25	3	3	.	.	2	.
Hicks, Mike	10	19	10	29	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Taylor, Phil	12	8	17	25	2.5-4	0.5-0	1-1	.	5	.	.	2	.
Bryant, Trey	12	9	15	24	1.5-8	1.0-7	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Scotton, Zac	12	13	9	22	1.0-10	1.0-10	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Robertson, Tracy	12	15	7	22	5.0-35	3.0-31	.	1	4	1-0	.	.	.
Jean-Baptiste, N.	12	5	13	18	2.0-6	0.5-3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Hardeman, Jameon	10	4	6	10	0.5-3	0.5-3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Bryan, Antareis	6	6	1	7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Sanders, Jeremy	11	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Moore, Anthony	10	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blaylock, Romie	9	.	6	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Fenty, Justin	6	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Parks, Ben	12	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Judy, Andrew	12	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lanier, Logan	11	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Edwards, Jared	5	4	.	4	1.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mason, Gary	9	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Johnson, Kaeron	11	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Jenner	1	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sampson, Lanear	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Smith, Ernest	12	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Baker, Mikail	3	2	.	2	.	.	1-1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buford, Chris	5	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Singletary, Matt	3	1	1	2	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Akers, Justin	12	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epperson, Derek	12	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gettis, David	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gordon, Josh	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jefferson, Willie	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sledge, Sam	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pratt, Tyler	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Watkins, Danny	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Salubi, Jarred	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brunelle, Carter	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Swindoll, Bryan	1	1	.	1	1.0-4	.	.	.	.	1-0	1	.	.
Green, Courtney	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Taylor, Brad	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stone, Dary	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wade, Ivory	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	12	512	445	957	50-203	18-133	10-211	33	32	8-6	12	5	.
Opponents.....	12	478	294	772	77.0-327	31-196	16-189	43	13	7-6	14	5	3

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

GAME	FINAL SCORE	QUARTERS			1ST DOWNS		RUSHING NO-YDS-TD	PASSING			TOT OFF. ATT-YDS	PUNTS NO-AVG	FUMB. F-FL	PEN. NO-YDS	3RD DNS	4TH DNS	RED ZONE	SACKS NO-YDS	FIELD GOALS	POSSESSION TIME				
		1	2	3	4	R-P-E TOT		C-A-I	YDS	TD										1	2	3	4	TOT
Baylor	24	10	0	14	0	13-4-1 18	37-197-1	16-25-0 169	2		62-366	3-48.3	1-1	10-90	5-13	1-1	2-4	3-19	1-3	11:30	4:43	3:02	10:54	30:09
at Wake Forest	21	0	7	7	7	8-8-3 19	34-126-1	20-31-3 143	2		65-269	2-35.0	2-1	5-40	5-13	2-3	3-3	3-14	0-0	3:30	10:17	11:58	4:06	29:51
Baylor	22	7	0	7	8	5-6-0 11	21-147-3	17-27-1 119	0		48-266	6-46.5	3-2	2-37	4-10	0-0	2-2	3-13	0-0	3:33	6:07	6:51	3:45	20:16
Connecticut	30	3	10	14	3	15-6-0 21	58-235-3	12-23-0 147	0		81-382	5-43.0	1-0	8-52	11-20	1-1	5-6	2-17	3-4	11:27	8:53	8:09	11:15	39:44
Baylor	68	14	27	27	0	11-11-3 25	33-283-4	16-25-0 284	4		58-567	1-53.0	2-1	6-54	5-9	0-3	4-5	2-10	0-0	5:11	5:57	2:34	7:20	21:02
Northwestern St.	13	7	3	0	3	10-6-1 17	43-133-1	19-31-2 115	0		74-248	7-37.1	2-2	12-95	6-16	0-0	2-2	0-0	2-2	9:49	9:03	12:26	7:40	38:58
Baylor	31	7	14	7	3	8-9-3 20	45-158-4	20-27-0 216	0		72-374	6-49.3	2-1	11-91	3-14	0-0	3-4	0-0	1-1	5:36	9:40	5:44	9:39	30:39
Kent St.	15	7	0	6	2	8-11-1 20	25-165-1	25-46-2 259	1		71-424	4-46.5	3-1	11-96	4-15	2-5	0-3	2-14	0-2	9:24	5:20	9:16	5:21	29:21
Baylor	7	0	7	0	0	1-7-2 10	17-6-0	23-43-2 262	1		60-268	8-47.1	1-0	11-79	3-16	2-3	1-1	1-10	0-0	11:03	7:18	5:41	3:25	27:27
at Oklahoma	33	0	14	9	10	11-19-4 34	50-203-2	27-49-0 389	1		99-592	3-40.0	2-0	7-110	7-17	1-3	7-7	2-12	4-4	3:57	7:42	9:19	11:35	32:33
Baylor	10	3	0	0	7	5-13-0 18	21-89-0	26-46-3 275	1		67-364	5-35.8	2-0	8-85	5-14	0-1	1-1	1-6	1-1	5:34	5:18	8:55	4:09	23:56
at Iowa St.	24	0	14	10	0	13-13-1 27	46-240-2	25-36-1 214	1		82-454	2-42.5	1-0	10-79	12-18	0-0	3-5	1-5	1-4	9:26	9:42	6:05	10:51	36:04
Baylor	7	0	0	0	7	2-12-1 15	19-43-0	24-29-1 241	1		58-284	5-41.0	0-0	8-48	5-13	0-1	1-1	2-11	0-1	6:10	5:20	4:48	5:17	21:35
Oklahoma St.	34	10	7	10	7	13-12-0 25	43-195-1	23-27-0 250	3		70-445	3-45.3	1-0	5-53	6-12	0-1	5-5	1-2	2-2	8:50	9:40	10:12	9:43	38:25
Baylor	10	0	0	10	0	3-11-4 18	32-54-0	19-38-2 222	0		70-276	6-29.2	2-1	4-25	5-16	1-2	0-1	0-0	1-2	7:44	8:36	6:04	7:44	30:08
Nebraska	20	10	10	0	0	5-6-0 11	38-145-1	12-21-1 128	0		59-273	7-42.1	1-1	6-65	5-15	0-0	2-2	7-30	2-2	7:16	6:24	8:56	7:16	29:52
Baylor	40	9	7	10	14	4-15-1 20	28-38-2	32-43-0 427	3		71-465	4-50.2	0-0	8-65	8-15	1-1	6-6	4-47	2-2	8:30	9:04	8:22	7:55	33:51
at Missouri	32	7	20	2	3	4-17-1 22	25-10-1	30-52-0 468	2		77-478	6-44.0	0-0	7-68	5-16	1-2	4-5	3-29	3-3	6:30	5:56	6:38	7:05	26:09
Baylor	14	0	0	0	14	5-10-1 16	28-6-1	28-45-3 240	1		73-246	8-40.9	1-0	8-73	6-17	1-2	2-3	0-0	0-0	8:15	5:07	9:10	10:19	32:51
Texas	47	14	26	0	7	9-12-2 23	35-224-3	25-40-0 187	2		75-411	6-43.8	1-1	6-63	6-13	0-0	4-4	3-20	1-1	6:45	9:53	5:50	4:41	27:09
Baylor	3	3	0	0	0	7-8-13 18	26-82-0	24-38-3 215	0		64-297	5-38.8	0-0	12-100	2-13	1-3	1-5	1-12	1-1	8:32	9:13	4:36	4:43	27:04
at Texas A&M	38	14	7	3	14	15-9-2 26	52-375-3	19-25-0 153	2		77-528	2-14.5	1-1	13-138	10-14	0-0	4-6	3-29	1-2	6:28	5:47	10:24	10:17	32:56
Baylor	13	3	7	3	0	10-9-0 19	39-104-1	22-35-1 238	0		74-342	3-42.3	3-1	7-44	8-17	1-3	3-5	1-5	2-3	7:38	8:20	5:48	8:04	29:50
vs. Texas Tech	20	0	3	14	3	4-16-2 11	28-100-0	31-49-1 269	2		77-369	3-36.7	1-1	3-20	5-15	3-5	3-5	4-24	2-2	7:22	6:40	9:12	6:56	30:10

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	IR	IR	WR	WR	QB	IB
at Wake Forest	Sampson	Watkins	J. Jones	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright	E. Smith		Gettis	Griffin	
Connecticut	Sampson	Watkins	J. Jones	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright			Gettis	Griffin	Finley
Northwestern St.	Sampson	Watkins	Kaufhold	Walton	Barnard	Blake	B. Taylor	Wright			Gettis	Griffin	Salubi
Kent St.		Watkins	J. Jones	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright		B. Taylor (TE)	Gettis	Florence	Salubi
at Oklahoma	Sampson	Watkins	J. Jones	Walton	Barnard	Blake		Wright	E. Smith	Buerck	Gettis	Florence	
at Iowa St.	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers		E. Smith		Gettis	Szymanski	Salubi
Oklahoma St.	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright			Gettis	Florence	Finley
Nebraska	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake		Wright	E. Smith	Buerck	Gettis	Florence	
at Missouri	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright	E. Smith	Buerck	Gettis	Florence	
Texas	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright			Gettis	Florence	Ganaway
at Texas A&M	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright			Gettis	Florence	Finley
vs. Texas Tech	Sampson	Watkins	Wade	Walton	Barnard	Blake	Akers	Wright	E. Smith		Gettis	Szymanski	

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NG	DE	LCB	SLB	MLB	FLB	FS	H	RCB
at Wake Forest	Robertson	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Bryan
Connecticut	Robertson	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	Landor	Bryan
Northwestern St.	Robertson	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Odom
Kent St.	Robertson	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Odom
at Oklahoma	Scotton	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Odom
at Iowa St.	Robertson	Lamb	Bryant	Scotton	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Odom
Oklahoma St.	Robertson	Lamb	Bryant	Scotton	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Casey
Nebraska	Scotton	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Casey
at Missouri	Scotton	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	Landor	Casey
Texas	Scotton	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Casey
at Texas A&M	Scotton	P. Taylor	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	Landor	Casey
vs. Texas Tech	Robertson	Lamb	Bryant	Scotton	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Casey

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

NICK FLORENCE	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	ROBERT GRIFFIN	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
at Wake Forest		DNP								at Wake Forest	15	24	0	62.5	136	1	37	2	123.85
Connecticut		DNP								Connecticut	17	26	0	65.4	119	0	29	2	103.83
Northwestern St.	0	0	0	00.0	0	0	0	0	0.00	Northwestern St.	13	19	0	68.4	226	3	42	0	220.44
Kent St.	20	27	0	74.1	216	0	44	2	141.27	Kent St.		DNP							
at Oklahoma	22	41	1	53.7	220	1	43	2	101.90	at Oklahoma		DNP							
at Iowa St.	2	6	0	33.3	49	0	36	0	101.93	at Iowa St.		DNP							
Oklahoma St.	21	35	1	60.0	235	1	35	0	120.11	Oklahoma St.		DNP							
Nebraska	19	38	2	50.0	222	0	41	7	88.55	Nebraska		DNP							
at Missouri	32	43	0	74.4	427	3	59	3	180.86	at Missouri		DNP							
Texas	28	45	3	62.2	240	1	25	3	101.02	Texas		DNP							
at Texas A&M	21	31	2	67.7	177	0	25	2	102.80	at Texas A&M		DNP							
vs. Texas Tech		DNP								vs. Texas Tech		DNP							

BLAKE SZYMANSKI	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
at Wake Forest		DNP							
Connecticut		DNP							
Northwestern St.	3	5	0	60.0	58	1	40	0	223.44
Kent St.		DNP							
at Oklahoma	1	2	1	50.0	42	0	42	0	126.40
at Iowa St.	23	38	3	60.5	223	0	54	1	94.03
Oklahoma St.	3	4	0	75.0	6	0	3	1	87.60
Nebraska		DNP							
at Missouri	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Texas		DNP							
at Texas A&M	3	5	0	60.0	38	0	22	1	123.84
vs. Texas Tech	22	35	1	62.9	238	0	57	4	114.26

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	at WF	UCONN	NSU	KENT	at OU	at ISU	OSU	NU	at MU	UT	at TAMU	vs. Tech
Finley, Jay	79-370-1	14-91-0	8-121-1	DNP	DNP	2-(-1)-0	DNP	10-31-0	8-19-0	1-(-3)-0	10-16-0	8-41-0	18-58-0
Salubi, Jarred	50-298-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-131-1	17-64-1	4-7-0	10-44-0	2-1-0	2-2-0	3-11-0	0-0-0	2-32-0	3-6-0
Ganaway, Terrance	68-200-5	4-11-0	1-2-0	7-43-3	11-24-0	4-8-0	4-35-0	1-1-0	2-10-0	14-35-1	13-5-1	4-17-0	3-9-0
Wright, Kendall	28-132-1	4-51-1	2-4-0	4-44-0	4-8-0	1-(-1)-0	2-(-2)-0	2-2-0	4-15-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	4-9-0	0-0-0
Griffin, Robert	27-77-2	13-41-0	10-20-2	4-16-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Florence, Nick	57-62-3	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	11-60-2	6-(-7)-0	2-17-0	3-10-0	16-30-0	8-(-15)-1	5-(-15)-0	6-(-5)-0	DNP
McEachern, Caleb	7-36-0	DNP	DNP	7-36-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Szymanski, Blake	21-32-1	DNP	DNP	1-17-0	DNP	0-0-0	3-(-5)-0	1(-2)-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	1-(-12)-0	15-34-1
Smith, Ernest	1-5-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Monk, Jerod	2-2-1	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	2-2-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Stone, Dary	1-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	at WF	UCONN	NSU	KENT	at OU	at ISU	OSU	NU	at MU	UT	at TAMU	vs. Tech
Wright, Kendall	66-740-4	4-17-0	6-67-0	5-105-2	9-125-0	2-16-0	7-41-0	3-28-0	4-49-0	10-149-2	7-57-0	3-36-0	6-50-0
Gettis, David	52-675-3	5-65-1	4-17-0	4-85-1	3-14-0	3-53-0	1-6-0	4-62-1	7-124-0	8-110-0	5-40-0	5-30-0	3-69-0
Smith, Ernest	39-360-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	4-30-0	6-71-0	7-125-0	6-33-0	2-21-0	3-7-0	2-15-0	6-43-0	2-15-0
Sampson, Lanear	29-297-2	1-33-1	1-0-0	1-5-0	2-23-0	4-13-0	4-29-0	2-27-0	0-0-0	5-85-1	2-17-0	3-37-0	4-28-0
Akers, Justin	27-249-1	2-23-0	1-5-0	1-8-0	1-3-0	2-13-0	1-3-1	5-62-0	1-7-0	3-42-0	4-32-0	4-42-0	2-9-0
Salubi, Jarred	19-153-0	3-27-0	2-14-0	0-0-0	1-21-0	2-28-0	4-22-0	3-27-0	2-(-5)-0	1-6-0	1-13-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Taylor, Brad	13-166-1	0-0-0	2-10-0	2-23-0	0-0-0	2-43-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	1-12-0	2-28-0	3-48-1	0-0-0	DNP
Finley, Jay	6-47-0	1-4-0	1-6-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-14-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	1-14-0
Jefferson, Willie	5-101-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-18-1	0-0-0	1-22-0	1-36-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-11-0	1-14-0	0-0-0
Williams, Terrance	3-61-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-40-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-21-0
Ganaway, Terrance	2-37-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-13-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-24-0
Buerck, Krys	2-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-8-0
Judy, Andrew	2-7-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0
Gordon, Josh	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Florence, Nick	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	DNP

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOT	at WF	UCONN	NSU	KENT	at OU	at ISU	OSU	NU	at MU	UT	at TAMU	vs. Tech
Pawelek, Joe	50-59-109	5-2-7	8-13-21	1-3-4	2-5-7	2-5-7	6-4-10	4-6-10	2-7-9	2-2-4	4-5-9	6-3-9	8-4-12
Lake, Jordan	54-38-92	2-0-2	3-2-5	1-3-4	4-4-8	11-3-14	8-4-12	2-7-9	5-1-6	4-4-8	3-5-8	3-4-7	8-1-9
Jones, Antonio	40-41-81	4-3-7	8-9-17	3-6-9	1-6-7	3-3-6	5-1-6	2-3-5	4-3-7	1-1-2	4-3-7	2-3-5	3-0-3
Johnson, Antonio	37-40-77	2-1-3	5-8-13	6-1-7	2-6-8	7-3-10	4-4-8	0-4-4	1-2-3	3-2-5	2-4-6	2-3-5	1-1-2
Williams, Jeremy	28-26-54	3-5-8	DNP	1-6-7	2-2-4	3-0-3	2-3-5	4-2-6	1-1-2	1-3-4	3-1-4	4-3-7	4-0-4
Landor, Byron	23-23-46	DNP	2-3-5	3-0-3	2-2-4	0-0-0	2-2-4	3-4-7	3-3-6	1-5-6	3-3-6	4-1-5	0-0-0
Francis, Chris	22-23-45	2-1-3	1-3-4	0-1-1	2-2-4	4-3-7	2-2-4	0-0-0	3-2-5	3-1-4	0-2-2	2-6-8	3-0-3
Atchison, Tim	29-13-42	4-1-5	1-0-1	0-3-3	0-1-1	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-1-4	3-3-6	2-1-3	1-2-3	6-0-6	3-1-4
Patin, Earl	17-21-38	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-3-6	1-3-4	0-2-2	0-2-2	3-3-6	0-1-1	2-2-4	6-2-8	1-3-4	1-0-1
Casey, Chance	22-14-36	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-2-3	2-4-6	1-2-3	2-1-3	4-3-7	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-0-2	4-1-5	3-0-3
Coffey, Elliot	18-17-35	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-4-5	0-2-2	3-2-5	2-0-2	3-5-8	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-2-4	1-0-1
Odom, Clifton	23-10-33	4-0-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	6-2-8	2-1-3	5-2-7	0-3-3	0-1-1	3-0-3	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lamb, Jason	23-9-32	2-1-3	3-0-3	2-4-6	2-0-2	2-0-2	2-1-3	0-0-0	5-0-5	1-1-2	0-0-0	3-1-4	1-1-2
Taylor, Phil	8-17-25	2-2-4	0-4-4	0-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-2-3	1-1-2	0-1-1	2-1-3	1-0-1
Hicks, Mike	19-10-29	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-1-3	4-2-6	2-1-3	1-3-4	2-0-2	1-2-3	5-0-5
Bryant, Trey	9-15-24	2-2-4	2-3-5	0-2-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-3-4	2-1-3	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Robertson, Tracy	15-7-22	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-3-5	1-1-2	1-0-1	5-0-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2
Scotton, Zac	13-9-22	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	2-1-3	4-0-4	1-2-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-1-3	0-1-1	0-2-2
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	5-13-18	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-3-4	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-3-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-2-3
Hardemon, Jameon	4-6-10	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-2-2	1-0-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1
Bryan, Antareis	6-1-7	1-0-1	1-1-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Sanders, Jeremy	4-3-7	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Moore, Anthony	4-2-6	0-0-0	1-2-3	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Blaylock, Romie	0-6-6	DNP	DNP	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Parks, Ben	4-1-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Lanier, Logan	4-1-5	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-1-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Judy, Andrew	3-2-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Edwards, Jared	4-0-4	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP
Jones, Jenner	1-2-3	DNP	DNP	1-2-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Johnson, Kaeron	1-2-3	0-0-0	DNP	0-2-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Mason, Gary	0-3-3	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-2-2	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Baker, Mikail	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Epperson, Derek	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Singletary, Matt	1-1-2	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Buford, Chris	0-2-2	DNP	DNP	0-2-2	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Pratt, Tyler	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Swindoll, Bryan	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Green, Courtney	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	at WF	UCONN	NSU	KENT	at OU	at ISU	OSU	NU	at MU	UT	at TAMU	vs. Tech
Lamb, Jason	7-0-38	1-0-8	0-0-0	1-0-9	2-0-3	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-12	0-0-0
Johnson, Antonio	6-0-24	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	1-0-9	0-0-0	2-0-7	0-0-0
Robertson, Tracy	5-0-35	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-27	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5
Pawelek, Joe	4-0-14	1-0-9	1-0-2	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Antonio	4-0-9	1-0-2	0-5-1	1-0-1	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Landor, Byron	2-5-6	DNP	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	1-0-3	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Coffey, Elliot	2-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	2-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lake, Jordan	2-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3
Patin, Earl	2-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
Atchison, Tim	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bryant, Trey	1-5-8	0-5-1	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Taylor, Phil	1-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Francis, Chris	1-0-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Scotton, Zac	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Swindoll, Bryan	1-0-4	DNP	DNP	1-0-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Casey, Chance	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0
Singletary, Matt	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	DNP	DNP
Edwards, Jared	1-0-2	DNP	DNP	1-0-2	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Hardemon, Jameon	0-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-3	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Jeremy	0-5-2	0-5-2	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Odom, Clifton	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YDS	at WF	UCONN	NSU	KENT	at OU	at ISU	OSU	NU	at MU	UT	at TAMU	vs. Tech
Robertson, Tracy	3-0-31	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-26	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5
Lamb, Jason	3-0-29	1-0-8	0-0-0	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-12	0-0-0
Pawelek, Joe	2-5-12	1-0-9	1-0-2	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Johnson, Antonio	2-0-13	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Scotton, Zac	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Francis, Chris	1-0-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Coffey, Elliot	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bryant, Trey	1-0-7	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Landor, Bryon	1-0-3	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Antonio	1-0-2	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hardemon, Jameon	0-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-3	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	0-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Taylor, Phil	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
at Wake Forest	8	80	3:50	1st/11:10	BU20	Gettis 8 pass from Griffin
at Wake Forest	13	44	7:40	1st/00:45	WF49	Parks 22 FG
at Wake Forest	1	37	0:13	3rd/13:12	WF37	Wright 37 run
at Wake Forest	7	72	2:39	3rd/05:07	BU28	Sampson 33 pass from E. Smith
UCONN	3	78	1:33	1st/08:49	BU22	Finley 72 run
UCONN	8	40	3:08	3rd/07:41	CN40	Griffin 5 run
UCONN	8	78	2:39	4th/03:06	BU22	Griffin 1 run
NSU	5	76	2:21	1st/03:03	BU24	Ganaway 1 run
NSU	2	52	0:25	1st/00:34	BU48	Wright 42 pass from Griffin
NSU	4	57	1:12	2nd/11:56	BU43	Wright 38 pass from Griffin
NSU	1	76	0:13	2nd/10:05	BU24	Salubi 76 run
NSU	6	72	2:32	2nd/02:45	BU28	Ganaway 9 run
NSU	5	69	0:32	2nd/00:02	BU31	Gettis 42 pass from Griffin
NSU				3rd/11:07		Lamb 25 interception return
NSU	7	64	2:00	3rd/06:48	BU36	Jefferson 18 pass from Szymanski
NSU				3rd/05:46		Casey 66 interception return
NSU	3	16	0:34	3rd/03:19	NS16	Ganaway 2 run
KENT ST.	8	55	2:24	1st/09:08	BU45	Monk 1 run
KENT ST.	9	89	2:59	2nd/13:02	BU11	Florence 6 run
KENT ST.	3	63	0:59	2nd/06:48	BU37	Salubi 45 run
KENT ST.	9	80	4:08	3rd/10:52	BU20	Florence 29 run
KENT ST.	11	57	5:53	4th/02:39	BU34	Parks 26 FG
at Oklahoma	6	59	1:34	2nd/02:10	BU41	Judy 3 pass from Florence
at Iowa State	6	46	2:05	1st/02:47	BU33	Parks 38 FG
at Iowa State	10	80	1:40	4th/00:09	BU20	Akers 3 pass from Monk
OKLAHOMA ST.	10	80	2:22	4th/07:17	BU20	Gettis 17 pass from Florence
NEBRASKA	7	18	4:00	3rd/09:22	NU42	Parks 41 FG
NEBRASKA				3rd/03:27		Odom 45 interception return
at Missouri	13	59	6:03	1st/06:18	BU36	Stone 22 FG
at Missouri	8	71	2:21	1st/02:13	BU29	Florence 8 run
at Missouri	6	42	3:00	2nd/01:09	MU42	Sampson 8 pass from Florence
at Missouri	9	67	4:20	3rd/10:36	BU33	Wright 13 pass from Florence
at Missouri	7	50	3:53	3rd/06:12	BU32	Stone 35 FG
at Missouri	5	83	1:34	4th/13:11	BU17	Wright 59 pass from Florence
at Missouri	7	46	3:23	4th/05:46	MU46	Ganaway 1 run
TEXAS	7	60	2:19	4th/05:18	BU40	Ganaway 1 run
TEXAS	7	49	2:15	4th/01:40	UT49	B.Taylor 19 pass from Florence
at Texas A&M	10	41	4:07	1st/05:05	BU45	Stone 31 FG
vs. Texas Tech	8	75	3:49	1st/11:11	BU17	Stone 25 FG
vs. Texas Tech	13	82	4:11	2nd/13:30	BU18	Szymanski 1 run
vs. Texas Tech	7	10	1:59	3rd/12:42	TT32	Stone 40 FG
AVERAGE DRIVE	6.5	55.4	2:30			

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	13 (TDs at WF & TT, FG at MU)	FEWEST PLAYS:	1 (TDs WF & NSU)
MOST YARDS:	89 (TD vs. Kent State)	FEWEST YARDS:	16 (TD vs. NSU)
LONGEST TIME:	7:40 (FG at Wake Forest)	SHORTEST TIME:	0:13 (TDs WF & NSU)

LONG PLAYS (25-plus yards)

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
76	Salubi run [TD]	NSU (2nd)
72	Finley run [TD]	UCONN (1st)
66	Casey interception return [TD]	NSU (3rd)
59	Wright pass from Florence [TD]	at Missouri (4th)
57	Gettis pass from Szymanski	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
54	A. Johnson interception return	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
54	E. Smith pass from Szymanski	at Iowa State (1st)
45	Odom interception return [TD]	NEBRASKA (3rd)
45	Salubi run [TD]	KENT ST. (2nd)
44	Wright pass from Florence	KENT ST. (2nd)
43	B. Taylor pass from Florence	at Oklahoma (2nd)
42	Gettis pass from Szymanski	at Oklahoma (4th)
42	Gettis pass from Griffin [TD]	NSU (2nd)
42	Wright pass from Griffin [TD]	NSU (1st)
41	Gettis pass from Florence	NEBRASKA (4th)
40	Gettis pass from Florence	at Missouri (3rd)
40	Gettis pass from Florence	NEBRASKA (4th)
40	T. Williams pass from Szymanski	NSU (3rd)
38	Wright pass from Griffin [TD]	NSU (2nd)
37	Sampson pass from Florence	at Missouri (1st)
37	Salubi run	NSU (1st)
37	Wright run [TD]	at Wake Forest (2nd)
37	Gettis pass from Griffin	at Wake Forest (1st)
36	Jefferson pass from Florence	at Iowa State (4th)
35	Gettis pass from Florence	OKLAHOMA ST. (2nd)
35	E. Smith pass from Florence	at Oklahoma (3rd)
34	Salubi run	at Texas A&M (4th)
33	Sampson pass from E. Smith [TD]	at Wake Forest (3rd)
29	Florence run [TD]	KENT ST. (3rd)
29	Wright pass from Griffin	UCONN (3rd)
28	Wright pass from Florence	NEBRASKA (3rd)
26	Finley run	at Texas A&M (3rd)
25	Sampson pass from Florence	at Texas A&M (2nd)
25	Wright pass from Florence	TEXAS (4th)

FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	18	Finley, Jay vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Yards Rushing	131	Salubi, Jarred vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
TD Rushes	3	Ganaway, Terrance vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Long Rush	76	Salubi, Jarred vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Pass attempts	45	Florence, Nick vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)
Pass completions	32	Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Yards Passing	427	Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
TD Passes	3	Griffin, Robert vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
		Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Long Pass	59	Florence, Nick at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Receptions	10	Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Yards Receiving	149	Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
TD Receptions	2	Wright, Kendall vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
		Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Long Reception	59	Wright, Kendall at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Field Goals	2	Stone, Dary at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
		Stone, Dary vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Long Field Goal	41	Parks, Ben vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
Punts	8	Epperson, Derek at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)
Punting Avg	59.0	Griffin, Robert at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)
Long Punt	59	Griffin, Robert at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)
Long Punt Return	62	Casey, Chance vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
Long Kickoff Return	52	Baker, Mikhail vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
Tackles	21	Pawelek, Joe vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
Sacks	2.0	Robertson, Tracy at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Robertson, Tracy at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Interceptions	1	Atchison, Tim at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)
		Odum, Clifton vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
		Johnson, Antonio vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)

TEAM

Rushes	45	vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)
Yards Rushing	283	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Yards Per Rush	8.6	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
TD Rushes	4	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
		vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)
Pass attempts	46	at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)
Pass completions	32	at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Yards Passing	427	at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Yards Per Pass	11.4	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
TD Passes	4	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Total Plays	74	vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Total Offense	567	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Yards Per Play	9.8	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Points	68	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Sacks By	4	at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
First Downs	25	vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Penalties	12	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Penalty Yards	100	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Turnovers	3	vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
		vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)
		at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Interceptions By	3	at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	SCORE	TIMES IN RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	RUSH TDS	PASS TDS	FGS	----- FGA	DOWNED	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME
at Wake Forest	24-21	4	2	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Connecticut	22-30	2	2	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern State	68-13	5	4	27	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kent State	31-15	4	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
at Oklahoma	7-33	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Iowa State	10-24	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma State	7-34	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	10-20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Missouri	40-32	6	6	33	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	14-47	3	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
at Texas A&M	3-38	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
vs. Texas Tech	13-20	5	3	13	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	249-327	38	26	153	19	11	8	7	3	4	3	1	1	0
Opponents	327-249	53	42	242	29	16	13	13	4	3	2	1	1	0

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):	26 of 38 (68.4%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS):	19 of 38 (50.0%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS):	7 of 38 (18.4%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE):	12 of 38 (31.6%)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	31	Dixon,Andre, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
Yards Rushing	149	Dixon,Andre, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
TD Rushes	3	Dixon,Andre, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
Long Rush	97	Michael, Chr., at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Pass attempts	51	Gabbert, Blaine, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Pass completions	31	Potts,Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Yards Passing	468	Gabbert, Blaine, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
TD Passes	3	Robinson,Zac, vs Oklahoma State (Oct 24, 2009)
Long Pass	84	Gabbert, Blaine, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Receptions	13	Alexander, Dana, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Yards Receiving	214	Alexander, Dana, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
TD Receptions	2	Shipley, Jordan, vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)
		Leong,Lyle, vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Long Reception	84	Alexander, Dana, at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Field Goals	4	Stevens, Jimmy, at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)
Long Field Goal	48	Bullock, Randy, at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Punts	7	Russo, Bradley, vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
		Henery, Alex, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
Punting Avg	49.0	Rinehart, Matt, vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)
Long Punt	57	Henery, Alex, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
Long Punt Return	56	Howard,Jasper, vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
Long Kickoff Return	64	Stephens,Eric, vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Tackles	14	Lainhart, Brian, vs Kent State (Oct 03, 2009)
		Pugh, Jordan, at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Sacks	5.0	Crick, Jared, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
Tackles For Loss	6.5	Crick, Jared, vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
Interceptions	2	Garrin,Fred, at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)

TEAM

Rushes	58	vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
Yards Rushing	375	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Yards Per Rush	7.2	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
TD Rushes	3	vs UConn (Sep 19, 2009)
		vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)
		at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Pass attempts	52	at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Pass completions	31	vs Texas Tech (Nov 28, 2009)
Yards Passing	468	at Missouri (Nov 07, 2009)
Yards Per Pass	9.3	vs Oklahoma State (Oct 24, 2009)
TD Passes	3	vs Oklahoma State (Oct 24, 2009)
Total Plays	99	at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)
Total Offense	586	at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)
Yards Per Play	6.9	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Points	47	vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)
Sacks By	7	vs Nebraska (Oct 31, 2009)
First Downs	34	at Oklahoma (Oct 10, 2009)
Penalties	13	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Penalty Yards	138	at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)
Turnovers	4	at Wake Forest (Sep 05, 2009)
		vs Northwestern State (Sep 26, 2009)
Interceptions By	3	at Iowa State (Oct 17, 2009)
		vs Texas (Nov 14, 2009)
		at Texas A&M (Nov 21, 2009)

HISTORY

Program History	72-77
Conference Championships	77
All-Time Results	78-98
Yearly Records	99
Coaching Records	100
Assistant Coaches	101
Series History	102
Series Records	103-109
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	110
National Rankings History	111-113
Televised Games	114
Miscellaneous History	115
All-Decade Teams	116
Homecoming History	117
Bowl History	118
Bowl Game Recaps	118-125
College Football Hall of Fame	126
All-Americans	127-131
Honors	132-134
All-Star Games	135
Bears in the NFL	136-137
Draft History	138-139
Lettermen	140-146
Highest Scoring Quarters	147
Floyd Casey Stadium	148-149
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	150

PROGRAM HISTORY

Baylor's football program celebrates its 112th year of existence and its 109th season in 2010. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, Kern Tips, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. John Fouts, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Kern Tips accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its eleventh man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain Babe Gantt smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by Ralph Glaze, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, Texas quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end Riley Hefley picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* Lou Mayself, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named E.T. Adams, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to Norman Paine for one season (1913). Paine in

turn gave up the reins the next season to C.P. "Bubs" Mosley, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, Frank Bridges (66 percent) and by George Sauer (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of Frank Bridges, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of the Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "I Shook the Hand"): "Cocky little Frank

PROGRAM HISTORY

Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named Wesley Bradshaw (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach Warren Woodson once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle Russell Blailock, guard Cop Weathers and back John Tanner.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards Jack Sisco and Bear Walker and backs Ralph Pittman and Bill Coffey, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back Sam Coates (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of

the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. Morley Jennings, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (Barton "Botchey" Koch) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach Ray Morrison, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back Jake Wilson, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end Jim Tom Petty, guard Harold Clem and back Joe Jack Pearce, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as Lloyd Russell won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the

first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in the Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was Jinx Tucker, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back Billy Patterson and end Sam Boyd. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach Leo (Dutch) Meyer once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards

PROGRAM HISTORY

for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. Baylor hired Frank Kimbrough, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, Jack Wilson, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle Bubo Barnett, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore Kit Kittrell. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, Willie Coleman, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave the Bears a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter Bob Woodruff. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor Abner McCall once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named Frank Broyles to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback Adrian Burk and all-conference linemen Buddy Tinsley and Bentley Jones, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to

Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named J.D. Ison, an all-conference guard named Don Mouser, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant Frank Broyles, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones?"

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire George Sauer, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 107 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares Gale Galloway, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

PROGRAM HISTORY

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback Larry Isbell (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America Stan Williams and Harold Riley, the running of fullback Richard Parma and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle Ken Casner and guard Bill Athey. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team -- No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of Cotton Davidson at quarterback, Jerry Coody and L.G. Dupre at the halfbacks and Allen Jones at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer Doyle Traylor, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback Billy Hooper and bolstered by All-America tackle Jim Ray Smith, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, Del Shofner, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the

football reins over to assistant coach Sam Boyd, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks Bobby Jones and Buddy Humphrey (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends Jerry Marcontell and Earl Wayne Miller, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter, Charley Horton and Bill Parsley. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback Larry Hickman and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Tommy Minter and Ronnie Stanley in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC

champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento -- a blanket, a wristwatch or such -- they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback Don Trull and wideout Lawrence Elkins, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised. Meeting a Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. The game featured the first African-American to play in a Southwest Conference game as Syracuse's John Westbrook took the field.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard Greg Pipes, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, Bill Beall was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only

PROGRAM HISTORY

won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, Jack Patterson, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: Grant Teaff, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, Roger Goree, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew Neal Jeffrey was quite a quarterback, Steve Beaird was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker Derrel Luce and center Aubrey Schulz won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back Ron Burns won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against Texas in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker Mike Singletary.

Singletary joined wideout Lawrence Elkins as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, Mike Singletary was one of a kind.

He was one of those eight Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard Frank Ditta (also named All-America), quarterback Jay Jeffrey (younger brother of Neal), running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry, defensive linemen Charles Benson and Joe Campbell, and defensive back Vann McElroy.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the top side of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Grant Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback J.J. Joe, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at Baylor.

PROGRAM HISTORY

His offensive coordinator, Chuck Reedy, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle Fred Miller on offense and LaCurtis Jones and Adrian Robinson on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to Kevin Steele's four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by Guy Morriss, who guided the program to more success than it had

previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach Art Briles. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback Robert Griffin III brought new optimism to the

program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections Jason Smith (offensive tackle), Joe Pawelek (linebacker) and Jordan Lake (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

— by Dave Campbell with Larry Little

CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

x-ineligible for SWC championship

ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2009 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor’s ranking is listed first, the opponent’s ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day
HC - Homecoming
* - conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY’S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY’S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. “Buck” Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. “Buck” Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas <i>(San Antonio)</i>	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS1908-19098-8

1908E.J. MILLS3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909E.J. MILLS5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE1910-191212-10-3

1910RALPH GLAZE6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker <i>(Brownwood)</i>	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911RALPH GLAZE3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912RALPH GLAZE3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE19133-4-3

1913NORMAN PAINE3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY1914-191930-18-4

1914CHARLES P. MOSLEY3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915CHARLES P. MOSLEY7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W 51-0

1916CHARLES P. MOSLEY9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES 1920-1925 35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS <i>(First Game)</i>	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS <i>(Second Game)</i>	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU <i>(Dallas)</i>	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU (<i>Dallas</i>)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas (<i>Texarkana</i>)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary <i>(Tyler, Texas)</i>	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	— —
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	— —
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	— —
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	— —
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	— —
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	— —
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	— —
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola Marymount <i>(Beaumont)</i>	W 27-13	— —
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	— —

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	— —
10/1	Oklahoma State <i>(Wichita Falls)</i>	W 20-6	— —
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	— —
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	— —
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	— —
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	— —
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	— —
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	— —

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	— —
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	— —
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	— —
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	— —
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	— —
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	— —
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	— —
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	— —
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	— —
10/19	Villanova <i>(San Antonio)</i>	W 7-0	— —
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	— —
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	— —
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	— —
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	— —

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	— —
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	— —
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	— —
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	— —
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	— —
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	— —
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	— —

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	— —
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	— —
10/3	Oklahoma State <i>(Oklahoma City)</i>	W 18-12	— —
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	— —
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	— —
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	— —
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	— —
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	— —

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0		— —	
9/29	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 32-0		— —	
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7		— —	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13		— —	
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7		— —	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19		— —	
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0		— —	
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21		— 17	
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	— 19	
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	— —	
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14		— —	

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7		— —	
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	— —	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13		— 18	
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13		— —	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17		— —	
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22		— 6	
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	— —	
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	— —	
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	— 13	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF 1947-1949 19-10-2

1947 BOB WOODRUFF 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 34-0	9,000			11	42-288-2	4-11-1	104 2	53-392	10	36-47-0	7-22-4	64 0	58-111	
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W 18-7	31,771			15	49-187-2	9-18-0	80 0	67-267	6	28-116-1	3-12-4	17 0	40-133	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 17-9	15,000	—	—	15	52-254-1	6-12-1	42 0	64-296	6	29-76-0	7-12-3	72 1	41-148	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 32-6	13,106	—	—	16	52-323-3	5-11-1	54 2	63-377	6	32-16-1	6-16-2	137 0	48-153	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	22,000	17	—	10	36-131-0	8-23-3	85 0	59-216	7	42-71-1	14-27-0	137 2	69-208	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 7-14	17,000	—	—	10	51-183-0	7-15-0	87 1	66-270	7	42-112-1	5-10-0	48 1	52-160	
11/8	* at Texas	L 7-28	39,000	—	8	5	31-151-1	2-11-1	14 0	42-165	18	52-271	11-23-1	155 1	75-426	
11/15	at Tulsa	W 7-6	12,500	—	—	7	30-148-0	3-15-2	26 0	45-174	18	57-209-0	6-20-4	119 1	77-328	
11/22	* SMU	L 0-10	12,000	—	3	4	35-72-0	0-4-4	0 0	39-72	12	40-141-1	4-12-3	27 0	52-168	
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	20,000	—	18	9	35-106-1	15-28-2	144 0	63-250	11	45-166-3	7-11-0	173 2	56-339	

1948 BOB WOODRUFF 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert “Buddy” Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

BAYLOR															OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD				
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19			13	32	140-4	9	17-1	185	1	49-325	18	41	102-3	12	22-2	187	0	63-289					
10/2	Miss. State <i>(Memphis, Tenn.)</i>	T	7-7			24,000			11	40	76-1		11	20-1	89	0	60-165	6	39	118-0	2	10-2	15	0	49-133	
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7		— 13		9	36	81-0	9	12-0	79	2	48-160	12	46	160-1	7	16-1	84	0	15	0	62-244		
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0		9,000	19	—	12	55	212-2	1	2-0	7	0	57-219	9	34	112-0	3	13-1	54	0		47-166		
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14		20,000	—	—	19	43	214-2	9	18-0	128	1	61-342	12	43	122-1	11	21-1	101	1		64-223		
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3		25,000	20	—	12	47	144-0	6	11-0	37	1	58-181	16	39	165-0	10	18-1	83	0		57-248		
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13		20,000	—	—	7	46	107-1	4	10-1	20	0	56-127	12	42	172-1	7	12-1	88	1		54-260		
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35		45,000	—	—	7	23	39-0	14	24-3	129	2	47-168	18	62	292-4	9	14-1	102	1		76-394		
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13		58,000	—	10	8	42	77-1	6	16-2	38	0	58-115	13	53	241-2	3	11-3	39	0		64-280		
11/27	* at Rice	T	7-7		22,000	—	—	10	39	92-1	9	16-1	78	0	55-170	19	54	253-1	5	10-2	54	0		64-307		

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W 20-7	15,000	— —	11	136-2	6-15-0	76 1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2	86 0	277	
-----	-------------	--------	--------	-----	----	-------	--------	------	-----	----	-------	---------	------	-----	--

1949 BOB WOODRUFF 8-2 • 4-2 SWC TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 20-6	15,000			10	32-78-0	11-14-0	145 3	46-223	17	46-152-1	7-24-0	78 0	70-230	
10/1	at Mississippi State	W 14-6	15,000			12	57-151-0	10-24-3	111 2	81-262	8	35-134-0	3-15-2	27 0	50-161	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 35-13		—	—	17	54-241	9-15-0	94 1	69-335	10	43-125	9-23-2	146 1	66-271	
10/15	at Texas Tech	W 28-7	19,000	20	—	20	40-207-2	16-24-1	181 2	64-388	14	44-142-0	6-14-0	134 1	58-276	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W 21-0		11	—	16	56-127	13-22-2	188 1	78-315	7	43-126-0	3-6-2	40 0	49-166	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W 40-14	20,000	10	—	13	47-121	13-23-1	216 2	70-337	8	32-25	7-27-9	61 1	59-86	
11/5	* at Texas	L 0-20	60,000	6	—	10	36-90-0	11-25-0	71 0	61-161	12	54-164-2	6-15-2	65 1	69-229	
11/12	WYOMING	W 32-7		—	—	15	46-200	12-25-0	153 0	71-353	10	42-142	8-19-2	29 0	61-171	
11/19	* at SMU	W 35-26	63,000	15	10	9	35-107-2	9-16-1	240 3	51-347	21	53-208-3	12-23-2	164 1	76-372	
11/26	* RICE	L 7-21	32,000	9	7	12	34-94-0	11-22-1	110 1	56-204	16	55-239-2	6-13-2	66 1	68-305	

GEORGE SAUER 1950-1955 38-21-3

1950 GEORGE SAUER 7-3 • 4-2 SWC TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

BAYLOR															OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV													
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD															
9/23	at Wyoming	L 0-7	17,268	—	—	17	53-187-0	7-18-2	88 0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0	51 0	56-172														
9/30	# HOUSTON	W 34-7	25,000	—	—	17	62-145	16-27-0	171 3	89-316	8	58-105	6-13-3	43 0	48-148														
10/7	Miss. State (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W 14-7		—	—	12	43-93	9-13-0	108 0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2	32 0	62-255														
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 6-27		—	—	7	45-79	5-27-1	58 0	72-137	11	56-276	6-15-4	70 1	71-346														
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W 26-12		—	—	17	46-198	12-23-2	163 1	69-361	14	38-238	8-23-2	82 0	61-320														
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 27-20	34,000	—	13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0	200 4	64-440	13	46-300	6-18-3	81 1	64-381														
11/4	* at TCU	W 20-14		—	—	21	300	10-23-1	120	420	17	84	19-30-2	246	330														
11/11	* TEXAS	L 20-27	35,000	—	5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3	163 2	66-325	10	44-76-2	7-13-1	99 1	57-175														
11/18	* at SMU	W 3-0	50,500	—	15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0	94 0	76-314	18	36-80-0	15-27-1	171 0	63-251														
12/2	* RICE	W 33-7	20,000	—	—	15	49-209-1	12-19-1	186 3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2	68 0	67-192														

- first game at Floyd Casey Stadium

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER 8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC 9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS								
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD						
9/22	at Houston	W 19-0	60,000	13	—	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53	0	70-233										
10/6	at Tulane	W 27-14	40,000	19	—	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59-128										
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 9-7	25,000	12	—	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65-213										
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 40-20	22,000	10	—	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89	0	58-220										
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T 21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184	2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154	0	59-409										
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 7-20	37,000	8	—	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144	0	70-235										
11/10	* at Texas	W 18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47	1	53-213										
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W 42-0	20,000	10	—	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42	0	57-153										
11/24	* SMU	W 14-13	30,000	10	—	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56-232										
12/1	* at Rice	W 34-13	45,000	9	—	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53-230										
ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.																											
1/1	Georgia Tech	L 14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216										

1952 GEORGE SAUER 4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD									
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W 17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200						
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W 31-7		—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187						
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 17-20		—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327						
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272						
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 21-20		—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234						
11/1	* TCU	T 20-20		—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233						
11/8	* TEXAS	L 33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481						
11/15	at Houston	L 6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322						
11/22	* at SMU	T 7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146						
11/29	* RICE	L 14-20		—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370						

1953 GEORGE SAUER 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD	NO-YDS								
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283								
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225								
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189								
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180								
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261								
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247								
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309								
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430								
11/21	* SMU	W	27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342								
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408								

1954 GEORGE SAUER 7-4 • 4-2 SWC 18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL												
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS TD	NO-YDS										
9/18	HOUSTON	W 53-13	22,000	—	—	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354	ABC									
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W 25-19	22,500	10	—	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214										
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 13-19	35,600	10	—	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283										
10/9	* at Arkansas	L 20-21	18,000	—	—	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219										
10/16	WASHINGTON	W 34-7	22,000	—	—	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316										
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-7	34,000	—	—	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235										
10/30	* at TCU	W 12-7	32,000	—	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257										
11/6	* TEXAS	W 13-7	31,000	20	—	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153										
11/13	* at SMU	W 33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278										
11/27	* RICE	L 14-20	24,000	9	—	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301										

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L 13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134 0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53 1	68-476	
-------	--------	---------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	-------	------	--------	--

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955GEORGE SAUER5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

BAYLOR																		OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV											
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS							
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 35-7	20,000	—	—	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176										
9/24	at Villanova	W 19-2	63,409	18	—	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196										
10/1	MARYLAND	L 6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250										
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 25-20	28,000	—	—	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298										
10/15	at Washington	W 13-7	42,000	—	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154										
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L 7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286										
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L 6-28	34,000	—	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363										
11/5	* at Texas	L 20-21	40,000	—	—	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296										
11/19	* SMU	L 0-12	20,000	—	—	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286										
11/26	* at Rice	W 15-7	33,000	—	—	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195										

SAM BOYD1956-195815-15-1

1956SAM BOYD9-2 • 4-2 SWC11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

BAYLOR																		OPPONENT																	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV															
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD													
9/22	at California	W 7-6		—	—	16	51	255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42	107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295	NBC															
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W 27-0	15,000	—	—	17	55	245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39	141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193																
10/6	at Maryland	W 14-0	25,000	16	—	15	53	155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55	192-0	3-8-2	25	0	63-217																
10/13	* at Arkansas	W 14-7	20,000	10	—	13	49	141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69	285-1	3-8-0	11	0	77-296																
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54	169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52	218-2	5-7-1	84	1	59-302																
11/3	* at TCU	L 6-7		15	—	5	39	95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55	142-1	0-1-1	0	0	56-142																
11/10	* TEXAS	W 10-7	21,000	—	—	9	56	243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45	138-0	6-18-4	49	1	63-187																
11/17	at Nebraska	W 26-7	30,000	—	—	18	61	286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52	144-1	4-15-1	54	0	67-198																
11/24	* at SMU	W 26-0	28,000	16	—	17	80	269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30	52-0	4-15-2	49	0	45-101																
12/1	* RICE	W 46-13		15	—	18	51	234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43	150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377																

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000	11	2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	ABC (n)
-----	-----------	--------	--------	----	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---------

1957SAM BOYD3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	
9/21	VILLANOVA	W 7-0	20,000	7	—	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226	
9/28	HOUSTON	W 14-6	22,000	11	—	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181	
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L 7-13	42,000	11	—	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L 17-20	29,000	—	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W 15-12	23,000	—	—	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L 0-14	42,000	—	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19	30,000	—	—	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244	
11/9	* at Texas	T 7-7	43,000	—	—	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224	
11/23	* SMU	L 7-14	15,000	—	—	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229	
11/30	* at Rice	L 0-20	43,000	—	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158	

1958SAM BOYD3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W 12-0	38,000	—	—	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-7	16,000	—	—	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L 8-14	20,000	—	—	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L 7-12		—	—	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 26-7	24,000	—	—	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180	NBC
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 27-33	38,000	—	—	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L 0-22		—	18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L 15-20	28,000	—	—	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L 29-33	26,500	—	—	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L 21-33	18,000	—	—	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1959-1968 49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	— —	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92 1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133 0	70-219	
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L	0-22	34,000	— 1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79 0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79 2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	— 19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165 0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37 1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	— —	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39 0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84 1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	— —	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107 1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49 0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	— 15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208 0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41 0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	— 3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153 1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27 0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	— 4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120 1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21 0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	— —	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2	201 2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181 3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	— —	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93 1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57 0	60-255	

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC 12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	— —	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120 0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57 0	51-141	
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	— —	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56 0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138 0	60-218	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20 9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137 2	70-387	8	40-115-1	4-11-1	32 0	47-147	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7 —	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147 1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18 0	58-161	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0	40,000	7 —	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155 0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0 0	56-179	
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7 —	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110 1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82 1	62-201	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11 —	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267 1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70 0	61-273	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	— —	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255 2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237 2	71-375	
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	— —	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192 1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154 1	58-288	
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19 12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179 1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57 0	62-232	

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12 18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211 1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57 0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	-------	------	--------	---------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	— —	23	52-292-2	11-24-2	150 2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1	55 0	46-127	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	— —	19	54-210-0	10-23-3	102 2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0	72 0	59-248	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9 —	10	27-27-0	13-21-0	138 2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0	86 3	67-295	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	— —	18	38-137-1	14-24-1	173 1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0	122 0	60-234	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	— —	9	24-70-0	8-27-3	63 0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1	79 1	79-282	
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-24	23,000	— —	22	47-220-4	12-20-2	129 0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0	116 1	52-205	
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	— 1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3	145 1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0	32 2	61-282	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	— —	20	48-310-2	6-13-1	98 2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2	93 0	64-275	
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	— —	14	39-176-2	14-24-0	137 2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1	130 0	40-201	
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	— —	14	35-25-0	12-23-1	179 2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1	142 0	70-337	

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	— —	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153 1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41 0	47-194	
------	------------	---	------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	--------	------	--------	--

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Black

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19	32,000	— —	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151 0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96 0	56-199	
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24	25,000	— —	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194 2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21 1	78-374	
10/13	* at Arkansas	L	21-28	32,000	— 8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224 2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145 0	74-333	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-6	16,000	— —	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114 1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88 1	55-178	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6	35,000	— —	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158 0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61 0	60-179	
11/3	* at TCU	L	26-28	20,000	— —	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208 2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192 2	73-363	
11/10	* TEXAS	L	12-27	30,000	— 5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235 1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195 2	83-437	
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3	18,600	— —	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131 1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38 0	78-213	
11/24	* at SMU	W	17-13	12,000	— —	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54 1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78 0	61-266	
12/1	* RICE	W	28-15	16,000	— —	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245 2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113 2	69-255	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 6-1 SWC 20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

BAYLOR																			OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL											
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS												
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183												
10/5	Oregon State <i>(Portland, Ore.)</i>	L 15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346												
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225												
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169												
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170												
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W 32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216												
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302												
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273												
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368												
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232												
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																													
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)											

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

BAYLOR																		OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS							
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283										
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313										
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342										
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269										
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271										
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360										
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245										
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275										
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141										
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270										

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239									
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193									
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249									
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290									
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99									
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219									
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427									
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414									
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155									
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316									

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC							
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269								
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234								
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292								
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285								
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156								
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392								
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222								
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372								
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314								

HISTORY

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

BAYLOR															OPPONENT															
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS							
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	—	10	10	49	107	0	8	20	3	106	1	69	213	19	43	211	4	13	27	1	164	0	70	375			
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	—	—	10	28	4	0	12	31	1	113	0	59	117	22	57	243	1	11	20	2	111	0	77	324			
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	—	—	11	53	172	0	6	17	1	79	1	66	251	17	49	171	1	9	24	5	116	0	73	287			
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	—	—	15	48	181	1	7	21	2	117	0	69	298	15	52	169	1	8	12	1	89	0	64	258			
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	—	—	21	40	118	0	20	36	6	282	0	76	400	12	50	151	1	7	12	0	105	2	62	256			
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L 7-29	25,000	—	—	12	43	73	0	10	25	3	197	1	68	270	30	72	404	4	9	22	3	133	0	94	537			
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	—	—	11	34	52	0	10	34	3	136	0	68	188	18	57	159	2	13	28	4	244	1	85	403			
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	—	—	27	48	235	0	15	27	2	213	4	75	448	19	48	217	3	14	21	0	233	1	69	450			
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	—	—	21	46	158	1	14	24	2	179	0	70	337	19	27	76	2	25	35	1	268	0	62	344			
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	—	—	22	48	186	0	14	30	2	123	2	78	309	18	52	236	4	8	21	2	89	0	73	325			

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD	NO-YDS					
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	—	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608						
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	—	—	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420						
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	—	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415						
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	—	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419						
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 10-9	40,000	—	—	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407						
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	—	—	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363						
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	—	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657						
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	—	—	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206						
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	—	—	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512						
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7		—	—	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0 (-3)	0		73-314						

BILL BEALL 1969-1971 3-28

1969 BILL BEALL 0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD												
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	—	—	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110 0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1	173 3	92-485											
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	—	—	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217 1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2	111 1	68-255											
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	—	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192 1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0	195 1	94-544											
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	—	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87 0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2	133 0	71-346											
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	—	—	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64 0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0	103 0	85-338											
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 14-31	25,000	—	—	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92 0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2	214 2	84-500											
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	—	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110 0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0	167 1	90-555											
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	—	—	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36 0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1	151 3	84-323											
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	—	—	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101 0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2	193 0	82-401											
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	—	—	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112 1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2	191 0	79-398											

1970 BILL BEALL 2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	—	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	—	—	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	—	—	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	—	—	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 7-41	53,000	—	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 29-24	41,000	—	—	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	—	—	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	—	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	—	—	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	—	—	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	—	—	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL 1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

BAYLOR																			OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD	NO	YDS					
9/18	at Kansas	L	0-22	32,500	—	—	12	54-91-0	3-17-3	45	0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0	96	1	70-273											
9/25	INDIANA	W	10-0	27,500	—	—	9	47-154-0	3-16-2	41	0	63-195	12	51-94-0	9-28-1	96	0	79-190											
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	15-41	26,876	—	—	11	34-69-1	7-28-4	81	1	62-151	20	56-208-3	10-24-1	161	1	80-369											
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-35	33,000	—	17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5	74	1	63-246	23	59-270-3	11-20-3	188	2	79-458											
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L	9-10	28,662	—	—	7	45-107-1	2-7-0	34	0	52-141	11	57-189-1	4-12-1	39	0	61-228											
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	27-34	30,000	—	—	16	52-209-4	5-12-1	94	0	64-303	23	67-330-3	2-5-2	21	2	72-351											
11/6	* at Texas	L	0-24	58,000	—	15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2	63	0	54-102	19	67-306-3	3-10-0	24	0	77-330											
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	0-27	32,169	—	—	5	40-83-0	1-12-3	5	0	52-88	27	62-215-2	15-28-2	184	1	90-399											
11/20	* SMU	L	6-20	25,000	—	—	9	43-70-1	3-11-1	76	0	54-146	15	48-163-0	10-18-1	108	2	66-271											
11/27	* at Rice	L	0-23	15,000	—	—	14	44-156-0	2-20-4	38	0	64-194	22	56-157-0	17-31-1	204	2	87-361											

GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

BAYLOR																			OPPONENT																		
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV																
							FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD																		
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-24	53,201	—	16	20	39	131-1	18	32-1	183	0	71-314	12	45	132-2	5	12-0	135	1	57-267															
9/23	at Missouri	W	27-0	42,000	—	—	14	62	229-2	7	11-0	72	1	73-301	15	53	134-0	5	19-4	111	0	72-245															
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W	10-3	35,000	—	—	20	53	208-0	12	16-0	136	1	69-344	19	47	247-0	12	30-2	159	0	77-386															
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	20-31	41,670	—	20	11	44	139-2	9	21-4	124	1	65-263	22	56	259-3	11	28-1	140	1	84-399															
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L	7-20	39,000	—	—	14	57	107-1	10	21-3	112	0	78-219	12	66	195-1	1	5-0	27	1	71-222															
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	15-13	40,000	—	—	13	56	156-1	6	16-2	77	0	72-233	10	41	130-1	8	24-2	113	0	65-243															
11/4	* at TCU	W	42-9	22,925	—	—	21	57	169-5	16	27-2	232	1	84-401	7	45	109-1	6	19-6	44	0	64-153															
11/11	* TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394	—	9	15	52	141-0	7	20-2	87	0	72-228	16	58	263-2	3	14-0	33	0	72-296															
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-13	18,000	—	—	19	47	213-0	5	16-2	60	1	63-273	20	72	329-1	1	6-0	18	0	78-347															
11/25	* at SMU	L	7-12	18,035	—	—	18	50	223-1	5	11-1	53	0	61-276	19	59	217-2	5	10-1	78	0	69-295															
12/2	* RICE	W	28-14	26,000	—	—	20	58	192-3	9	11-0	87	1	69-279	18	33	113-0	15	32-2	157	1	65-270															

1973 GRANT TEAFF 2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

BAYLOR																			OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL NO-YDS						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD									
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46,000	—	11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113	2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39	0	79-519												
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28,332	—	—	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68	0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99	1	55-273												
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48,041	—	—	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168	3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224	4	63-454												
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14	22,025	—	—	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45	0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179	2	74-362												
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28,000	—	—	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342	0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9	0	62-363												
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	—	—	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139	2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21	0	72-333												
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 28-34	30,257	—	—	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336	3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92	0	78-407												
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42	64,500	—	13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178	1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70	0	75-490												
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35,102	—	12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290	2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128	3	69-540	ABC (r)											
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	—	—	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106	1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110	1	64-452												
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	—	—	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198	0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228	2	77-378												

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR									OPPONENT									TV
						RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL					
						FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS				
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	—	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554							
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	—	—	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344							
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	—	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182							
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	—	—	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299							
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	—	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297							
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-20	57,200	—	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345							
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	—	—	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400							
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	—	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327							
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	—	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201							
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16	—	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284							
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16	—	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246							

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L	20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-	175	2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-	226	1	76-491	CBS (n)
-----	------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	--------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	-----	---	--------	---------

HISTORY

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF 3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
						RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	
						FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	—	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192		
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	—	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308		
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216		
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	—	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381		
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	—	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476		
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287		
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	—	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302		
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356		
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	—	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396	ABC (r)	
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	—	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488		
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	—	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156		

1976 GRANT TEAFF 7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL												
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS								
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	—	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)								
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	—	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359									
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281									
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	—	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231									
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	—	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220									
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	—	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256									
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195									
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	—	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153									
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	—	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152									
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	—	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337									
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345									

1977 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV				
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD								
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	—	8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272							
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	—	—	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287							
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	—	14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414							
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	—	19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423							
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	—	—	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162							
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	—	13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407							
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	—	—	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386							
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	9-35	53,620	—	8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325							
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	—	—	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297							
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	—	1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434	ABC (r)						
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	—	—	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255							

1978 GRANT TEAFF 3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS				
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD		
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-16	43,000	—	—	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	ABC (r)
9/23	at Kentucky	L 21-25	57,793	—	—	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369	
9/30	at Ohio State	L 28-34	87,998	—	13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L 18-20	35,000	—	—	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326	
10/14	* SMU	L 21-28	36,500	—	—	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W 24-6	55,458	—	12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361	
10/28	* at TCU	W 28-21	16,722	—	—	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 9-27	48,895	—	—	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506	
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 14-27	45,000	—	16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363	
11/18	* at Rice	L 10-24	13,000	—	—	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327	
11/25	* TEXAS	W 38-14	31,500	—	9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF 8-4 • 5-3 SWC 14TH AP • 15TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS			
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/8	LAMAR	W 20-7	25,000	— —	24	68-279-2	5-13-0	113 1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3	132 0	59-301			
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	— —	19	77-315-2	2-9-1	36 0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1	68 0	63-259			
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.)	L 0-45	77,512	— 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6	72 0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1	16 0	93-447			
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	— —	13	51-231-1	4-6-1	55 1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2	73 1	80-291			
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	— 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2	100 1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0	106 1	71-332			
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	— —	17	59-316-3	7-15-2	154 0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0	89 1	80-309			
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	— —	25	63-331-4	9-19-1	281 3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5	137 0	84-303			
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W 16-3	36,250	— —	13	56-193-0	5-15-0	37 0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2	193 0	76-269			
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17 9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2	147 0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4	189 2	72-332			
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20 —	28	71-432-5	3-10-0	78 1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3	188 0	75-260			
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17 6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2	33 0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0	270 1	86-486			

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0	172 3	62-234		20	51-67-2	17-34-3	204 0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	-------	----	---------	--------	-------	--------	--	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	---------

1980 GRANT TEAFF 10-2 • 8-0 SWC SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV			
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I				YDS TD
9/13	at Lamar	W 42-7	18,500	—	—	19	56-397-3	12-22-0	259	3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2	132	0	73-169			
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 43-15	25,000	—	—	24	64-375-5	15-30-0	231	1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2	44	1	73-269			
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 11-3	48,539	—	—	13	53-184-1	6-20-2	89	0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2	138	0	77-102			
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 24-12	40,000	20	—	22	50-238-2	11-19-2	156	1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1	160	0	84-349			
10/11	* SMU	W 32-28	35,000	18	20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3	222	0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3	178	2	76-363			
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W 46-7	69,735	13	—	25	71-306-2	10-19-2	151	4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2	142	0	59-234			
10/25	* at TCU	W 21-6	22,385	11	—	19	61-286-2	6-16-1	126	1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4	408	0	86-424			
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L 22-30	35,000	10	—	23	65-308-2	8-24-4	172	1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4	261	2	76-418			
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 42-15	46,000	16	—	24	73-367-5	4-11-1	86	1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3	58	1	68-174	(r)		
11/15	* at Rice	W 16-6	26,000	12	—	18	67-356-1	4-13-0	20	0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1	133	0	74-277			
11/22	* TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500	11	20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0	70	0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4	117	0	61-152			

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L 2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3	104 0	62-158		17	67-241-3	5-12-0	98 0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	--------	--------	-----	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	--	----	----------	--------	------	--------	---------

1981 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	—	—	12	46-211-1	4-8-1	16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0	212 1	78-354					
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	—	—	22	54-282-3	7-18-1	92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4	140 0	81-219					
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W 28-21	21,000	—	—	21	55-165-3	14-22-1	303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1	307 2	86-365					
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	—	—	24	59-341-3	12-17-0	211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1	123 0	79-312					
10/3	* at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	—	—	15	32-83-0	14-28-1	170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0	142 1	93-431	ABC (r)				
10/10	* at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	—	14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3	167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0	76 1	76-351					
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	—	—	20	61-253-1	8-17-0	57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1	210 1	67-340					
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W 34-21	40,000	—	—	32	76-341-4	11-15-0	180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2	262 2	60-323					
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 39-41	54,560	—	19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0	286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2	250 0	73-437	ESPN (n)				
11/14	* RICE	L 14-17	30,000	—	—	16	46-192-2	13-24-0	141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0	165 2	67-268					
11/21	* at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	—	8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6	195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0	9 0	71-433					

1982 GRANT TEAFF 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV							
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD									
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	—	—	20	49-196-3	12-21-0	148	0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0	260	2	83-396								
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	—	14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2	68	1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2	93	0	78-375								
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	—	—	15	41-179-2	8-22-0	87	0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2	98	0	74-360								
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	—	—	18	52-203-2	12-24-0	175	1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2	200	0	77-414	ABC (r)							
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	—	6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0	164	1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1	134	3	60-231								
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	—	—	29	66-320-2	13-24-2	146	1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0	76	0	63-234								
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	—	—	13	34-97-2	14-33-2	226	0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0	222	0	82-473								
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	—	—	17	48-59-0	12-32-2	201	2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1	218	3	64-364								
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	—	5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1	239	1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2	257	1	89-408								
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	—	—	23	56-209-4	16-22-0	206	1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2	131	0	66-227								
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	—	17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0	261	2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0	209	2	71-454								

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF 7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

BAYLOR											OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD								
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	—	—	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187 2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0	351 1	64-494							
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	—	—	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256 1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2	186 0	68-275							
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	—	—	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315 1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1	131 0	69-318	ABC (r)						
10/1	* at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	—	—	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142 1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2	194 1	87-485							
10/8	* at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	—	13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237 3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0	183 4	67-461							
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	—	—	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97 0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1	266 1	68-338	WTBS (n)						
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W 56-21	35,876	—	—	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190 3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3	124 1	73-387							
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	—	—	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187 3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2	283 1	70-385							
11/5	* at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	—	—	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326 1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0	195 1	67-326							
11/12	* RICE	W 48-14	26,500	—	—	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201 3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0	76 0	68-163							
11/19	* at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	—	2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320 2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0	88 1	50-295							

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245 2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1	187 2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Baylor					Opponent					TV
				BU	Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			
9/8	at BYU	L 13-47	63,705	—	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282 1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315 6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L 15-34	75,008	—	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165 1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161 2	71-327	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 18-9	41,328	—	—	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51 1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210 1	64-197	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 17-27	34,500	—	—	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178 1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206 2	66-291	
10/13	* SMU	L 20-24	26,400	—	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131 2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285 2	69-465	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W 20-16	54,618	—	—	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50 0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104 1	66-207	
10/27	* at TCU	L 28-38	23,885	—	—	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388 3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206 1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W 38-2	26,000	—	—	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291 2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189 0	68-186	
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 9-14	43,500	—	—	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177 1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85 0	71-177	
11/17	* at Rice	W 46-40	11,125	—	—	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283 3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287 3	70-432	
11/24	* TEXAS	W 24-10	33,500	—	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137 1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193 0	72-293	Raycom

1985 GRANT TEAFF 9-3 • 6-2 SWC 17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

BAYLOR											OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD					
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348			
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)		
9/21	at Southern California	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388			
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)		
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)		
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236			
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306			
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184			
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)		
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254			
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)		

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	— —	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274 2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101 0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	---	---------	---------	-------	--------	------

1986 GRANT TEAFF 9-3 • 6-2 SWC 12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

BAYLOR																OPPONENT													
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS						
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62	312	3	19	33	1	244	0	95	556	27	21	66	1	28	53	2	343	3	74	409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49	179	3	20	35	2	243	2	84	422	7	39	1	1	6	22	2	55	0	61	56	
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62	263	2	13	23	1	145	0	85	408	11	34	91	0	10	25	0	106	1	59	197	ABC (n)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46	191	1	17	39	2	377	3	85	568	19	28	131	1	19	51	5	230	1	79	361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52	188	2	13	35	0	127	0	87	315	7	37	14	1	6	19	1	89	0	56	103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50	209	2	18	34	2	245	1	84	454	14	41	188	1	9	16	2	164	1	57	352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	18	46	158	2	15	28	3	273	1	74	431	19	37	83	1	25	40	0	308	3	77	391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	19	56	171	1	16	25	1	312	3	81	483	15	45	153	2	7	18	2	113	0	63	266	Raycom (r)
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	22	40	154	3	21	35	2	258	0	75	412	10	46	112	1	2	9	0	60	1	55	172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49	216	1	12	22	4	208	1	71	424	14	33	50	0	14	30	2	168	2	63	218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49	209	1	13	22	1	145	2	71	354	15	40	89	2	14	28	4	114	0	68	203	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165 1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111 0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	---------	--------	-------	--------	------------

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF 6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD											
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	—	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162 1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136 0	72-240										
9/12	at Missouri	L 18-23	37,172	—	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233 1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17 1	66-289										
9/19	at UNLV	W 21-14	27,128	—	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118 1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89 1	56-225										
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	—	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250 1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189 1	62-379	Raycom (r)									
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	—	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295 2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404 1	87-445										
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W 36-15	21,739	—	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268 1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230 1	76-429										
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	—	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180 1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80 1	87-390	Raycom (r)									
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L 0-24	36,138	—	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90 0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65 0	76-485	Raycom (r)									
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	—	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186 0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40 0	76-238										
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	—	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136 1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197 1	80-408										
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	—	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287 0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120 1	88-345	HSE (r)									

1988 GRANT TEAFF 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

BAYLOR															OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV													
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD															
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	—	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129 0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39 0	45-50														
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	—	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131 0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111 2	52-160	Raycom (r)													
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	—	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192 0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53 0	53-104	Raycom (r)													
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	—	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254 1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290 4	71-429														
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	—	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262 3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213 2	73-413	Raycom (r)													
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W 45-7	22,473	—	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209 2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73 1	58-124														
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	—	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215 2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69 0	79-387														
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	—	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196 1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91 1	71-362														
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 3-33	40,148	—	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108 0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176 0	69-462	HSE (r)													
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	—	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81 1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130 1	56-184														
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	—	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100 1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45 0	58-160														

1989 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

BAYLOR																OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV								
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD										
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	—	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150 1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0 0	72-338									
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	—	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195 0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156 0	62-263	WTBS (n)								
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	—	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154 1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7 0	56-129									
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	—	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347 2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98 0	62-254	Raycom (r)								
10/7	* at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	—	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115 1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589 7	82-613									
10/14	* at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	—	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274 3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203 0	63-205	Raycom (r)								
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	—	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133 0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55 0	58-174									
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	—	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122 0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243 1	84-366	Raycom (r)								
11/11	* at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	—	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171 0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81 0	80-362	ESPN (n)								
11/18	* RICE	L	3-6	22,133	—	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158 0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95 0	59-160									
11/25	* at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	—	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78 1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103 0	71-208									

1990 GRANT TEAFF 6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING				TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING				TOTAL					
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	—	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335	ESPN (n)							
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	—	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402								
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	—	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234	Raycom (r)							
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	—	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454								
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	—	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467								
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	—	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234								
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	—	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294								
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	—	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280	Raycom (r)							
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 34-3	40,234	—	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125								
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	—	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218								
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	—	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242								

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

														BAYLOR						OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD					
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192										
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322										
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382										
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316	Raycom (r)									
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470										
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344	Raycom (r)									
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438	ABC (r)									
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W 26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309	Raycom (r)									
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183	ABC (n)									
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325										
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286										

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L	0-24	35,751	—	—	17	42-138-0	10-27-1	131	0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0	176	0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV				
						FD		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		FD		RUSHING			PASSING		TOTAL	
								ATT	YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO			YDS	ATT		YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368					
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535					
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259					
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528					
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193					
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289					
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)				
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)				
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W 31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347					
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)				
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)				

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	—	22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202	1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282	0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	---	----	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

CHUCK REEDY

1993-1996

23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

														BAYLOR					OPPONENT					
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD		
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621						
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535						
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385						
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)					
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)					
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268						
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)					
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L	13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359						
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406						
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234						
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512						

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV				
						FD		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			FD		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
								ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO			YDS	NO	YDS		TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180						
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324						
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331						
9/24	at Southern California	L	27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583	Prime (r)					
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)					
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190						
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524						
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358						
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W	52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249						
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)					
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L	35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)					

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	—	—	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77	0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286	0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	---	------	--------	---	---	---	---------	--------	----	---	--------	----	--------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------

HISTORY

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	—	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	—	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	—	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	—	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	—	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	—	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	—	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	—	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	—	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	—	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	—	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	24-16	29,469	—	—	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	—	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	—	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	—	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	—	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	—	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	—	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	—	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489
11/16	* MISSOURI (30T)	L	42-49	22,705	—	—	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	—	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	FSN (r)
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	ABC-r
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS				
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD					
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345
																		FSN (r)
																		FSN (n)
																		NBC (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE 1999-2002 9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	—	—	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	—	—	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330	FSN (r)
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	—	—	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	—	22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586	
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	—	—	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179	
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	—	13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417	FSN (r)
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	—	—	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302	
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	—	6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402	
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	—	—	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466	
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	—	—	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493	FSN (r)
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	—	—	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442	

2000 KEVIN STEELE 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

BAYLOR													OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS		
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	—	—	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218	0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159	0	57-265	CSSW (r)			
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	—	—	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123	1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1	172	2	75-461	FSN (r)			
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	—	—	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223	3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236	1	69-409				
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	—	—	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161	1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167	1	76-476				
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	—	—	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148	0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322	2	77-451				
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	—	—	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162	0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311	1	71-414	FSN (r)			
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	—	1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79	0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49	0	79-508				
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	—	22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77	1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383	2	86-473	FSN (r)			
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	—	1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25	0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387	5	77-516				
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	—	—	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195	2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199	2	80-472				
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	—	—	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227	2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171	1	75-411				

2001 KEVIN STEELE 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS			
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W 24-3	28,953	— —	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192 1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1	106 0	69-172	FSN (r)		
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W 16-13	38,396	— —	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223 1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258 1	74-360			
9/29	* at Iowa State	L 0-41	44,189	— —	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177 0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330 4	77-509			
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L 10-16	82,589	— 24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147 0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260 0	82-376			
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L 7-48	38,102	— 4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158 0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47 0	82-688			
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L 17-33	75,499	— 2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138 1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0	343 1	83-403			
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 19-63	39,110	— —	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200 2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324 3	94-518			
11/3	* TEXAS	L 10-49	40,451	— 5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187 0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276 2	74-406			
11/10	* at Missouri	L 24-42	46,611	— —	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281 3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380 4	75-531			
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 22-38	21,873	— —	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315 2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194 2	59-323			
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W 56-12	7,321	— —	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344 3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199 2	72-314			

2002 KEVIN STEELE 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD	
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	—	—	21	40-79-2	23-39-4	323	1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0	355	5	61-460	FSN (r)				
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	—	—	24	44-280-5	14-25-0	266	2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1	211	1	57-268					
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	—	—	10	29-45-0	12-28-0	62	0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0	116	1	78-314					
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	—	—	26	45-215-4	18-30-3	235	1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1	251	2	67-321					
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	—	—	22	38-100-1	23-34-2	379	3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1	246	2	72-362					
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	—	—	13	28-107-0	15-37-5	122	0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1	257	4	76-395					
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	—	23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2	179	0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0	125	0	72-395					
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	—	20	17	32-(-37)-0	24-38-2	338	1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1	88	0	70-367					
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	—	—	17	34-95-0	23-35-0	254	1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2	512	6	81-654					
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	—	4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2	86	0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1	270	3	70-450					
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	—	4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2	241	0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0	179	2	60-401					
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	—	—	25	50-107-3	20-38-0	293	1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0	290	4	58-476					

ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS

2003-2007

18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	— —	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227 2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354 2	66-403	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	— —	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183 1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124 0	62-451	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	— —	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102 0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106 1	60-204	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	— —	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190 1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122 1	73-287	
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	— —	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207 3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399 2	64-456	FSN (r)
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	— —	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152 1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282 4	73-719	
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	— —	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175 2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252 2	67-384	
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	— 18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169 0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229 2	69-477	
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	— —	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161 0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242 3	70-476	
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	— —	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164 0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580 8	92-716	
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	— 1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108 0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308 4	70-364	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	— 24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219 1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180 2	66-463	FSN (r)

2004 GUY MORRISS

3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	— —	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228 1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173 3	70-516	
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	— —	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224 2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164 1	67-295	
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	— —	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213 2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126 1	54-224	
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	— 5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1	196 2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204 2	77-507	FSN-ppv
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	— —	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88 1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151 3	80-327	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	— —	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300 2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342 5	62-511	
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	— —	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310 1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148 1	59-257	
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	— 16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0	262 4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291 3	74-461	
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	— —	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120 0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406 5	85-564	
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	— 25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1	271 2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164 2	69-469	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	— 2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0	130 0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199 2	81-501	FSN (r)

2005 GUY MORRISS

5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	— —	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198 0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106 1	62-270	
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	— —	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235 3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249 2	76-304	
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	— —	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205 1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228 1	77-284	ESPN-Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (20T)	L	13-16	79,280	— —	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222 1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132 0	65-287	FSN (n)
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	— —	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160 1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210 0	69-320	
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	— —	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202 1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168 2	83-505	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (20T)	L	30-37	83,456	— —	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228 3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269 1	95-474	FSN (n)
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	— 17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2	204 0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264 1	66-375	FSN (n)
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	— 2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2	89 0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298 2	81-645	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	— —	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270 2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72 0	73-370	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	— —	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272 1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383 4	81-473	

2006 GUY MORRISS

4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	— 22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1	286 1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233 2	62-331	FSN (n)
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	— —	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330 5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182 1	67-329	
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L	15-17	41,358	— —	15	14(-10)-0	31-49-2	256 1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285 2	72-336	
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	— —	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241 1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138 1	60-278	
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	— —	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294 2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296 0	76-341	
10/7	* at Colorado (30T)	W	34-31	47,065	— —	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272 2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75 1	74-351	
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	— 6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1	320 3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275 6	69-437	TBS (n)
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	— —	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394 5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98 1	70-382	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	— 22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1	260 1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215 2	69-507	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	— —	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197 1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507 4	77-682	FSN (n)
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	— —	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262 2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123 2	69-510	FSN (n)
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	— 16	11	20(-48)-0	22-45-2	188 0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178 2	60-414	FSN (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
						RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
						FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27	35,606	—	22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4	231	0	80-282	21	45-181-2	18-30-0	205	1	75-386	CSTV (n)	
9/8	RICE	W	42-17	29,107	—	—	27	26-98-0	30-51-0	423	6	77-521	16	38-110-2	23-30-1	239	0	68-349		
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20	36,274	—	—	20	19-28-0	31-51-2	411	5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0	334	2	90-418	VERSUS (n)	
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21	22,676	—	—	24	42-229-1	21-45-1	172	3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3	276	1	73-363		
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34	82,970	—	—	7	16-60-1	12-26-2	194	0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1	200	1	94-552	FCS (r)	
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43	32,376	—	—	24	18-55-2	36-60-2	410	1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1	293	2	69-450		
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58	43,556	—	20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4	154	0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0	211	2	87-447	VERSUS (n)	
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31	41,335	—	19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4	284	1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2	293	1	82-470		
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51	45,959	—	—	15	26-13-0	20-35-3	318	2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1	255	3	82-463	FSN (n)	
11/3	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	7-38	39,015	—	—	21	35-91-0	25-47-1	191	1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0	490	3	76-563		
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52	84,450	—	4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2	280	2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1	353	3	62-533	FSN (n)	
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45	28,159	—	—	19	28-83-0	29-40-2	226	2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0	202	2	72-545		

ART BRILES

2008-PRESENT

8-16

2008 ART BRILES

4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

BAYLOR																OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS							
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	—	23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	FSN (n)											
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	—	—	25	39-207-3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190												
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	—	—	20	42-426-5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	FSN (r)											
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	—	—	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	ESPN2											
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	—	1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	FSN (n)											
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	—	—	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-257	FCS (n)											
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	—	8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457												
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	—	—	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	VERSUS (n)											
11/1	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	28-31	35,142	—	14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490												
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	—	5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	FSN (n)											
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	—	—	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308												
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	—	7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	VERSUS (n)											

2009 ART BRILES

4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS				
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD		
9/5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	—	—	18	37-197-1	16-25-0	169	2	62-366	19	34-126	20-31-3	169	2	65-269	ABC (n)
9/19	UCONN	L	22-30	40,147	—	—	11	21-147-3	17-27-1	119	0	48-266	21	58-235	12-23-0	119	0	81-382	
9/26	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13	36,452	—	—	25	33-283-4	16-25-0	284	4	58-567	17	43-133	19-31-2	284	0	74-248	
10/3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	—	—	20	45-158-4	20-27-0	216	0	72-374	20	25-165	25-46-2	216	1	71-424	FSN (n)
10/10	* at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	—	19	11	17-6-0	23-43-2	262	1	60-268	34	50-197	27-49-0	262	1	99-586	ABC (n)
10/17	* at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	—	—	18	21-89-0	26-46-3	275	1	67-364	27	46-240	25-36-1	275	1	82-454	
10/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	L	7-34	38,117	—	14	15	19-43-0	24-39-1	241	1	58-284	25	43-195	23-27-0	250	3	70-445	VERSUS (n)
10/31	* NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	—	—	18	32-54-0	19-38-2	222	0	70-276	11	38-145	12-21-1	128	0	59-273	VERSUS (n)
11/7	* at Missouri	W	40-32	65-298	—	—	20	28-38-2	32-43-0	427	3	71-465	22	25-10	30-52-0	468	2	77-478	
11/14	* TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	—	2	16	28-6-1	28-45-3	240	1	73-246	23	35-224	25-40-0	187	2	75-411	FSN (n)
11/21	* at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	—	—	18	26-82-0	24-38-3	215	0	64-297	26	52-375	19-25-0	153	2	77-528	
11/28	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	L	13-20	71,964	—	—	19	39-104-1	22-35-1	238	0	74-342	22	28-100-	31-49-1	269	2	77-369	FSN (n)

YEARLY RECORD

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers

* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2009)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles
2009	4-8	1-7	6th South	Art Briles

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-2009	116	34	82	0	.293
108-year totals	1,098	524	530	44	.497

SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
10. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Art Briles	2	2008-09	8-16	.333
16. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
18. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Art Briles	2	2008-09	8-16	.333
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	2	2008-09	8-16	.333

ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) - Defensive Tackles (2008-09)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) - Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008),
Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) - Inside Receivers (2008), IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) - Offensive Backfield (1979-81),

Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin State, 1989) - Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-09)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),

Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),

Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94),
Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line

(1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-91),

Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91),

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-07); Quarterbacks (2007)

HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007); Linebackers (2008-09)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),

Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-07)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91),

Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),

Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974),

Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),

Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLOUD, Kim (Hawa'i'i, 1991) - Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) - Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/

Running Backs (2008-09)

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003)

Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)

NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) - Defensive Coordinator (2008-09)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78),

Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91),

Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74),

Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) - Director of Football Operations (2008-09)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992),

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997),

Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs,

Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-07)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) - Defensive Ends (2008-09)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)

SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-11-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/31/2009	L10
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	—	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/9/2006	9/26/2009	W3
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	—	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	0-19-0	0-2-0	10/26/1901	10/10/2009	L19
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	12-16-0	0-2-0	10/25/1914	10/24/2009	L4
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Brigham Young	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
Buffalo	1-0-0	—	9/22/2007	9/22/2007	W1	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Rice	45-30-2	—	11/20/1914	9/8/2007	W4
Colorado	6-9-0	—	9/26/1959	10/6/2007	L1	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Connecticut	0-2-0	0-2-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2009	L2	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Samford	2-0-0	—	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Sam Houston State	2-0-0	—	9/22/1990	9/20/2003	W2
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	SMU	35-36-7	—	10/7/1916	9/3/2005	W9
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0	—	9/22/1928	9/19/1947	W3
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Texas	22-73-4	0-2-0	10/29/1901	11/14/2009	L12
Illinois	1-0-0	—	9/25/1976	9/25/1976	W1	Texas-El Paso	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas A&M	31-66-9	1-1-0	1899	11/21/2009	L1
Iowa State	4-5-0	1-1-0	9/17/1988	10/17/2009	L1	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	TCU	50-48-7	—	1899	9/1/2007	L2
Kansas	5-4-0	—	9/18/1971	10/13/2007	L1	Texas State	7-0-0	—	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Kansas State	1-6-0	—	9/20/1969	10/27/2007	L1	Texas Tech	32-35-1	0-2-0	11/2/1929	11/28/2009	L14
Kent State	1-0-0	1-0-0	10/3/2009	10/3/2009	W1	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	UAB	0-2-0	—	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Wake Forest	5-1-0	1-1-0	12/31/1948	9/5/2009	W1
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Washington	3-1-0	—	10/16/1954	9/25/1965	W1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	West Texas State	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1						
Missouri	3-10-0	1-1-0	9/11/1970	11/7/2009	W1						

SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1961	BU, 31-7	Waco Nov. 18
1962	BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs Nov. 17
1977	BU, 38-7	Waco Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1979	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala. Sept. 22
1980	UA, 30-2	Dallas Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0
Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0
Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1992	BU, 20-15	El Paso Dec. 31 [John Hancock]

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
El Pasos: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1990	ASU, 34-13	Tempe Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1904	BU, 17-6	Waco Nov. 5
1912	BU, 6-0	Waco Oct. 19
1913	UA, 34-0	Fayetteville Oct. 25
1921	UA, 13-12	Fayetteville Nov. 19
1922	BU, 60-13	Waco Oct. 21
1923	BU, 14-0	Fayetteville Oct. 20
1924	BU, 13-0	Waco Oct. 18
1927	UA, 13-6	Fayetteville Oct. 8
1928	UA, 14-0	Texarkana Oct. 13
1929	BU, 31-20	Waco Oct. 19
1930	BU, 22-7	Fayetteville Nov. 15
1931	BU, 19-7	Waco Oct. 17
1932	UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 15
1933	UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 14
1934	UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 13
1935	BU, 13-0	Waco Oct. 12
1936	UA, 14-10	Fayetteville Oct. 10
1937	BU, 20-14	Waco Oct. 9
1938	BU, 9-6	Fayetteville Oct. 8
1939	BU, 19-7	Waco Oct. 14
1940	UA, 12-6	Fayetteville Oct. 12
1941	BU, 20-7	Waco Oct. 11
1942	BU, 20-7	Fayetteville Oct. 10
1945	BU, 23-13	Waco Oct. 13
1946	UA, 13-0	Fayetteville Oct. 12
1947	BU, 17-9	Waco Oct. 11
1948	BU, 23-7	Fayetteville Oct. 9
1949	BU, 35-13	Waco Oct. 8
1950	UA, 27-6	Fayetteville Oct. 14
1951	BU, 9-7	Waco Oct. 13
1952	UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 11
1953	BU, 14-7	Waco Oct. 10
1954	UA, 21-20	Fayetteville Oct. 9

1955	BU, 25-20	Waco Oct. 8
1956	BU, 14-7	Fayetteville Oct. 13
1957	UA, 20-17	Waco Oct. 12
1958	BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark. Sept. 20
1959	UA, 23-7	Waco Oct. 10
1960	BU, 28-14	Fayetteville Oct. 8
1961	UA, 23-13	Waco Oct. 14
1962	UA, 28-12	Fayetteville Oct. 13
1963	BU, 14-10	Waco Oct. 12
1964	UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 10
1965	UA, 38-7	Waco Oct. 9
1966	BU, 7-0	Fayetteville Oct. 8
1967	Tie, 10-10	Waco Oct. 14
1968	UA, 35-19	Fayetteville Oct. 12
1969	UA, 21-7	Waco Oct. 11
1970	UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 10
1971	UA, 35-7	Waco Oct. 9
1972	UA, 31-20	Fayetteville Oct. 14
1973	UA, 13-7	Waco Oct. 13
1974	BU, 21-17	Fayetteville Oct. 12
1975	UA, 41-3	Waco Oct. 11
1976	Tie, 7-7	Waco Nov. 6
1977	UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 5
1978	UA, 27-14	Waco Nov. 11
1979	UA, 29-20	Fayetteville Nov. 10
1980	BU, 42-15	Waco Nov. 8
1981	UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 7
1982	BU, 24-17	Waco Nov. 6
1983	BU, 24-21	Fayetteville Nov. 5
1984	UA, 14-9	Waco Nov. 10
1985	UA, 20-14	Fayetteville Nov. 9
1986	BU, 29-14	Waco Nov. 8
1987	UA, 10-7	Fayetteville Nov. 7
1988	UA, 33-3	Waco Nov. 5
1989	UA, 19-10	Fayetteville Nov. 11
1990	BU, 34-3	Waco Nov. 10
1991	BU, 9-5	Fayetteville Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2
Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11
Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1
Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1
Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
2001	BU, 24-3	Waco Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1970	BU, 10-7	West Point Sept. 19
1979	BU, 55-0	West Point Oct. 20
2005	BU, 20-10	West Point Sept. 17
2006	AR, 27-20	Waco <i>OT</i> Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0
West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1954	AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. Dec. 31 [Gator]
1965	BU, 14-8	Auburn Sept. 18
1975	Tie, 10-10	Waco Sept. 20
1976	BU, 15-14	Auburn Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1
Auburn: BU leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1900	BU, 11-6	Sherman Nov. 4
1910	BU, 31-0	Waco Oct. 8
1911	AC, 9-0	Waco Oct. 5
1912	AC, 8-6	Waco Oct. 5
1914	Tie, 0-0	Waco Oct. 18
1916	BU, 26-0	Waco Oct. 2
1919	BU, 17-12	Waco Oct. 1
1920	BU, 9-0	Waco Oct. 25
1921	BU, 17-13	Sherman Oct. 25
1924	AC, 7-4	Waco Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1
Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1918	BF, 26-0	Waco Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1942	BU, 68-0	Waco Sept. 22
1945	BU, 40-0	Waco Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1921	BC, 23-7	Dallas Oct. 15
1922	BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill Nov. 11
1999	BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill <i>OT</i> Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0
Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1981	BU, 38-0	Waco Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
2007	BU, 34-21	Buffalo Sept. 22

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

BYU

SERIES TIED 1-1		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1983	BU, 40-36	Waco Sept. 10
1984	BYU, 47-13	Provo Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CAL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1953	BU, 25-0	Berkeley Sept. 19
1956	BU, 7-6	Berkeley Sept. 22
2002	UC, 70-22	Berkeley Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1927	CC, 9-6	Waco Oct. 22
1928	BU, 28-7	Shreveport Oct. 20
1929	CC, 27-12	Shreveport Oct. 26
1930	CC, 7-2	Shreveport Oct. 25
1931	CC, 24-13	Shreveport Oct. 10
1933	CC, 19-0	Shreveport Oct. 7
1934	CC, 7-0	Shreveport Nov. 17
1935	BU, 20-0	Shreveport Nov. 16
1936	CC, 10-0	Tyler Oct. 3
1937	BU, 20-0	Shreveport Oct. 16
1938	BU, 14-0	Waco Oct. 15
1939	BU, 13-6	Shreveport Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4
Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0
Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1924	COT, 13-6	Dallas

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0
Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1979	BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. Dec. 31 [Peach]

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-6		
YEAR	SCORE	SITE DATE
1959	BU, 15-7	Boulder Sept. 26
1960	BU, 26-0	Waco Sept. 24
1966	CU, 13-7	Waco Sept. 24
1967	CU, 27-7	Boulder Sept. 16
1973	CU, 52-28	Boulder Sept. 29
1986	BU, 21-9	Houston Dec. 31 [Bluebonnet]
1991	BU, 16-14	Boulder Sept. 14
1992	CU, 57-38	Waco Sept. 12
1993	CU, 45-21	Boulder Sept. 11
1998	CU, 18-16	Boulder Sept. 26
1999	CU, 37-0	Waco Nov. 13
2002	CU, 34-0	Boulder Oct. 19
2003	BU, 42-30	Waco Oct. 4
2006	BU, 34-31	Boulder <i>3OT</i> Oct. 7
2007	CU, 43-23	Waco Oct. 10

Waco: CU leads, 4-2
Boulder: CU leads, 5-3
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Houston: BU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008	UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19
2009	UC, 30-22	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: UC leads, 1-0
Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913	BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914	BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 14
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Brownwood, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

IOWA STATE LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11
2009	ISU, 24-10	Ames	Oct. 17

Waco: Tied, 2-2
Ames: ISU leads, 3-2

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13

Waco: BU leads, 4-0
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-1

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KSU, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KSU, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KSU, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KSU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KSU, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KSU, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27

Waco: KSU leads, 3-1
Manhattan: KSU leads, 3-0

SERIES RECORDS

KENT STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2009	BU, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 3

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LSU

LSU LEADS 8-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston	Dec. 31
		[Bluebonnet]	
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 27
		[Liberty]	

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0
Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: BU leads, 1-0
Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0
Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996	BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA.]

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926	LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met
New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937	BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938	BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met
Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956	BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0
College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI [FLA.]

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947	BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953	BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954	UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957	UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958	UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971	UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972	BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995	UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997	UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1
Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997	UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922	BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949	BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950	BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995	MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0
Starkville: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1
Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 10-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972	BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974	MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987	MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991	BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996	MU, 49-42	Waco <i>30T</i>	Nov. 16
1997	MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000	MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001	MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004	MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005	MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008	MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1
2009	BU, 40-32	Columbia	Nov. 7

Waco: MU leads, 4-1
Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004	NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005	NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008	NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25
2009	NU, 20-10	Waco	Oct. 31

Waco: NU leads, 4-0
Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984	BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	Waco <i>OT</i>	Sept. 22
2002	UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995	BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922	BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003	NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004	BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0
Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9
2008	BU, 51-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2009	BU, 68-13	Waco	Sept. 26

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SERIES RECORDS

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925	ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978	OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 19-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20
2002	OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003	OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004	OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005	OU, 37-30	Norman 2OT	Oct. 22
2006	OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008	OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4
2009	OU, 33-7	Norman	Oct. 10

Waco: OU leads, 9-0

Norman: OU leads, 10-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 16-12

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31

1994	BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002	OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003	OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004	OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005	BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006	OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007	OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008	OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18
2009	OSU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 24

Waco: OSU leads, 6-5

Stillwater: OSU leads, 9-5

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: OSU leads, 1-0

Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0

Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974	PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0

Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0

Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 45-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28

1954	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1
1957	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974	BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987	BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992	RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 20-10

Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919	BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SERIES RECORDS

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003	BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002	BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005	BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980	SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994	BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0

San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915	US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919	BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SMU LEADS 36-35-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1924	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003	BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13

2005 BU, 28-23 Dallas Sept. 3

Waco: SMU leads, 18-17-3

Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6

Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966	BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956	BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La. [Sugar]	Jan. 1,'57

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 73-22-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16

1914	UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1927	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5
1928	UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1929	Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1930	UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1931	UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1932	UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1933	BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12
1934	UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1935	UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9
1936	BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17
1937	UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6
1938	BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5
1939	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1940	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1941	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1942	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1945	UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10
1946	UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1947	UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8
1948	UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25
1979	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001	UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3

SERIES RECORDS

2002	UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003	UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004	UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005	UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006	UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007	UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008	UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8
2009	UT, 47-14	Waco	Nov. 14

Waco: UT leads, 29-14-2
Austin: UT leads, 43-8-2
Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 66-31-9

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	A&M, 33-0 Waco	
1901	BU, 17-6 Dallas	
	A&M, 6-0 College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0 Waco	Nov. 28
1902	A&M, 11-6 Dallas	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0 College Station	Oct. 14
1903	A&M, 16-0 Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0 College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0 Waco	
1904	A&M, 10-0 Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0 Waco	Nov. 5
1905	A&M, 42-0 Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5 College Station	Nov. 19
1908	BU, 6-5 College Station	Oct. 10
1909	A&M, 9-6 Waco	Oct. 30
1911	A&M, 22-11 College Station	
1912	A&M, 53-0 Dallas	Nov. 28
1913	Tie, 14-14 College Station	Nov. 21
1916	A&M, 3-0 Waco	Nov. 11
1917	A&M, 7-0 Waco	Nov. 10
1918	A&M, 19-0 Waco	Nov. 19
1919	A&M, 10-0 Waco	Nov. 8
1920	A&M, 24-0 Waco	Nov. 6
1921	A&M, 14-3 Waco	Nov. 15
1922	BU, 13-7 Waco	Nov. 4
1923	Tie, 0-0 Waco	Nov. 3
1924	BU, 15-7 Waco	Nov. 1
1925	A&M, 13-0 Waco	Oct. 31
1926	BU, 20-9 Waco	Oct. 30
1931	A&M, 33-7 College Station	Oct. 24
1932	Tie, 0-0 Waco	Oct. 22
1933	A&M, 14-7 College Station	Oct. 21
1934	A&M, 10-7 Waco	
1935	BU, 14-6 College Station	Oct. 26
1936	Tie, 0-0 Waco	Oct. 24
1937	BU, 13-0 Waco	Oct. 23
1938	Tie, 6-6 Waco	Oct. 22
1939	A&M, 20-0 College Station	Oct. 28
1940	A&M, 14-7 Waco	Oct. 25
1941	A&M, 48-0 College Station	Oct. 25
1942	BU, 6-0 Waco	Oct. 24
1945	A&M, 19-13 College Station	Oct. 27
1946	A&M, 17-0 Waco	Oct. 26
1947	A&M, 24-0 College Station	Oct. 25
1948	BU, 20-14 Waco	Oct. 23
1949	BU, 21-0 College Station	Oct. 22
1950	BU, 27-20 Waco	Oct. 29
1951	Tie, 21-21 College Station	Oct. 27
1952	BU, 21-20 Waco	Oct. 18
1953	BU, 14-13 College Station	Oct. 24
1954	BU, 20-7 Waco	Oct. 23
1955	A&M, 19-7 College Station	Oct. 22
1956	A&M, 19-13 Waco	Oct. 27
1957	A&M, 14-0 College Station	Oct. 26
1958	A&M, 33-27 Waco	Oct. 25
1959	BU, 13-0 College Station	Oct. 24
1960	BU, 14-0 Waco	Oct. 22
1961	A&M, 23-0 College Station	Oct. 28
1962	A&M, 6-3 Waco	
1963	BU, 34-7 College Station	Oct. 26
1964	BU, 20-16 Waco	Oct. 24
1965	BU, 31-0 College Station	Oct. 23

1966	A&M, 17-13 Waco	Oct. 22
1967	A&M, 21-3 College Station	Oct. 28
1968	BU, 10-9 Waco	Oct. 26
1969	A&M, 24-0 College Station	Oct. 25
1970	BU, 29-24 Waco	Oct. 24
1971	A&M, 10-9 College Station	Oct. 23
1972	BU, 15-13 Waco	Oct. 28
1973	A&M, 28-22 College Station	Oct. 27
1974	A&M, 20-0 Waco	Oct. 26
1975	A&M, 19-10 College Station	Oct. 25
1976	A&M, 24-0 College Station	Oct. 16
1977	A&M, 38-31 Waco	Oct. 15
1978	BU, 24-6 College Station	Oct. 21
1979	BU, 17-7 Waco	Sept. 15
1980	BU, 46-7 College Station	Oct. 18
1981	BU, 19-17 Waco	Oct. 17
1982	A&M, 28-23 College Station	Oct. 16
1983	Tie, 13-13 Waco	Oct. 15
1984	BU, 20-16 College Station	Oct. 20
1985	BU, 20-15 Waco	Oct. 19
1986	A&M, 31-30 College Station	Oct. 18
1987	A&M, 34-10 Waco	Oct. 17
1988	A&M, 28-14 College Station	Oct. 15
1989	A&M, 14-11 Waco	Oct. 21
1990	Tie, 20-20 College Station	Oct. 20
1991	A&M, 34-12 Waco	Oct. 19
1992	A&M, 19-13 College Station	Oct. 24
1993	A&M, 34-17 Waco	Oct. 16
1994	A&M, 41-21 College Station	Oct. 15
1995	A&M, 24-9 Waco	Oct. 21
1996	A&M, 24-7 Waco	Nov. 9
1997	A&M, 38-10 College Station	Nov. 8
1998	A&M, 35-14 Waco	Oct. 17
1999	A&M, 45-13 College Station	Oct. 9
2000	A&M, 24-0 Waco	Oct. 14
2001	A&M, 16-10 College Station	Oct. 6
2002	A&M, 41-0 Waco	Oct. 12
2003	A&M, 73-10 College Station	Oct. 11
2004	BU, 35-34 Waco <i>OT</i>	Oct. 30
2005	A&M, 16-13 College Station <i>OT</i>	Oct. 1
2006	A&M, 31-21 Waco	Oct. 29
2007	A&M, 34-10 College Station	Sept. 29
2008	BU, 41-21 Waco	Nov. 15
2009	A&M, 38-3 College Station	Nov. 21

Waco: A&M leads, 33-20-6
College Station: A&M leads, 31-10-3
Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 6-0 Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TCU

BAYLOR LEADS 50-48-7

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	Tie, 0-0 Waco	
1901	BU, 39-0 Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9 Waco	
1902	Tie, 0-0 Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0 Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0 Waco	Dec. 1
1903	BU, 12-0 Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0 Waco	Nov. 27
1904	Tie, 0-0 Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0 Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0 Waco	Nov. 24
1905	TCU, 16-0 Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0 Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0 Waco	Nov. 29
1907	Tie, 6-6 Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10 Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8 Waco	Nov. 28
1908	TCU, 15-0 Waco	Oct. 3

	TCU, 10-6 Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8 Waco	Nov. 26
1909	TCU, 9-0 Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0 Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3 Waco	Nov. 25
1910	BU, 52-0 Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3 Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911	BU, 12-0 Waco	
1912	TCU, 22-0 Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914	BU, 28-14 Waco	Oct. 31
1915	BU, 51-0 Waco	Nov. 25
1916	BU, 32-14 Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917	TCU, 34-0 Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918	TCU, 12-7 Waco	Dec. 5
1919	BU, 7-0 Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9 Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7 Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7 Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0 Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6 Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7 Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14 Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6 Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0 Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0 Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12 Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0 Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0 Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0 Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7 Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0 Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12 Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12 Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7 Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6 Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16 Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7 Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3 Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14 Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14 Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7 Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20 Waco	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7 Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7 Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6 Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6 Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6 Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0 Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0 Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6 Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14 Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26 Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13 Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14 Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7 Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0 Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7 Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14 Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14 Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17 Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6 Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9 Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28 Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7 Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975	BU, 24-6 Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19 Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9 Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21 Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3 Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6 Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21 Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14 Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21 Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28 Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0 Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17 Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0 Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14 Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9 Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21 Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9 Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20 Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13 Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18 Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24 Waco	Oct. 28

2006	TCU, 17-7 Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0 Fort Worth	Sept. 1

Waco: BU leads, 33-28-6
Fort Worth: TCU leads, 20-17
Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1
Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 55-0 Waco	Oct. 4
1913	BU, 9-7 Waco	Oct. 4
1916	BU, 76-0 Waco	Sept. 30
1987	BU, 36-15 Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7 Waco	Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17 Waco	Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27 Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

TEXAS TECH

TEXAS TECH LEADS 35-32-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929	BU, 34-0 Waco	Nov. 2
1931	BU, 32-0 Waco	Oct. 31
1932	TT, 14-2 Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933	TT, 13-0 Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934	TT, 14-7 Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942	BU, 14-7 Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945	Tie, 7-7 Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946	TT, 13-0 Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947	BU, 32-6 Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948	BU, 13-0 Waco	Oct. 16
1949	BU, 28-7 Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950	BU, 26-12 Waco	Oct. 21
1951	BU, 40-20 Waco	Oct. 20
1952	BU, 21-10 Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956	BU, 27-0 Waco	Sept. 29
1957	BU, 15-12 Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958	BU, 26-7 Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959	BU, 14-7 Waco	Oct. 17
1960	BU, 14-7 Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961	TT, 19-17 Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962	BU, 28-6 Waco	Oct. 20
1963	BU, 21-17 Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964	BU, 28-10 Waco	Oct. 17
1965	TT, 34-22 Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966	BU, 29-14 Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967	TT, 31-29 Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968	BU, 42-28 Waco	Nov. 16
1969	TT, 41-7 Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970	TT, 7-3 Waco	Nov. 14
1971	TT, 27-0 Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972	TT, 13-7 Waco	Nov. 18
1973	TT, 55-24 Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974	BU, 17-10 Waco	Nov. 16
1975	TT, 33-10 Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976	TT, 24-21 Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977	TT, 17-7 Waco	Sept. 10
1978	TT, 27-9 Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979	BU, 27-17 Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 11-3 Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981	BU, 28-15 Waco	Sept. 26
1982	BU, 24-23 Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983	TT, 26-11 Waco	Sept. 24
1984	BU, 18-9 Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985	BU, 31-0 Waco	Sept. 28
1986	BU, 45-14 Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987	BU, 36-22 Waco	Sept. 26
1988	TT, 36-6 Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989	BU, 29-15 Waco	Sept. 30
1990	BU, 21-15 Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991	TT, 31-24 Waco	Nov. 16
1992	TT, 36-17 Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993	BU, 28-26 Waco	Sept. 25
1994	TT, 38-7 Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995	BU, 9-7 Waco	Sept. 30

SERIES RECORDS

1996	TT, 45-24	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997	TT, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 4
1998	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999	TT, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 23
2000	TT, 28-0	Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001	TT, 63-19	Waco	Oct. 27
2002	TT, 62-11	Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29
2009	TT, 20-13	Arlington	Nov. 28

Waco: BU leads, 18-11
Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1
Neutral Sites: TT leads, 1-0
Arlington: TT leads, 1-0

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco
	Tie, 0-0	Waco
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1
Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1
Dallas: BU leads, 2-1
Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans
1908	BU, 6-0	Waco
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco
2004	UAB, 14-56	Birmingham

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0
Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

USC

USC LEADS 3-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York City [Gotham]
1992	BU, 45-10	Waco
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Logan: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New York City: BU leads, 1-0

UTEP

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 20-6	El Paso
1991	BU, 27-7	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]
1951	BU, 42-0	Waco
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco
2009	BU, 24-21	Winston-Salem

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Winston-Salemn: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Seattle: Tied, 1-1

WASHINGTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Spokane: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0
San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0
Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Laramie: Tied, 1-1

BAYLOR vs. FBS CONFERENCES

ACC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	5-1	3-1	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	15-16	7-4	6-10	2-2

BIG EAST				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
UConn	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
USF	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
West Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	5-5	2-2	3-3	0-0

BIG TEN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	2-9-1	2-1	0-6-1	0-2

CONFERENCE USA				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rice	45-30-2	20-10	25-20-2	0-0
SMU	35-36-7	17-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UCF	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	104-88-10	51-36-4	53-52-6	0-0

MID-AMERICAN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0

MOUNTAIN WEST				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TCU	49-49-7	31-29-4	18-20-1	0-0-2
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	60-53-7	39-30-4	21-23-1	0-0-2

PAC-10				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Cal	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	13-11	7-2	5-6	1-3

SEC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-14-3	17-28	5-13-1

SUN BELT				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	13-1	12-0	1-1	0-0

WAC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	11-2	5-2	3-0	3-0

INDEPENDENTS				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
Navy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	3-3	0-1	3-2	0-0

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936

10/24	Texas A&M	-/14	0-0	T
-------	-----------	------	-----	---

1937

10/23	Texas A&M	15/13	13-0	W
10/30	TCU	5/-	6-0	W
11/6	Texas	4/-	6-9	L
11/13	at SMU	13/-	7-13	L

1938

10/22	Texas A&M	17/-	6-6	T
10/29	at TCU	-/4	7-39	L

1939

10/21	at Nebraska	19/16	0-20	L
10/28	at Texas A&M	-/5	0-20	L

1940

10/25	Texas A&M	-/4	7-14	L
11/23	SMU	-/18	4-7	L

1941

10/25	at Texas A&M	-/9	0-48	L
11/8	Texas	-/1	7-7	T

1942

10/31	at TCU	-/9	10-7	W
11/7	at Texas	16/14	0-20	L

1945

11/10	at Texas	-/17	14-21	L
11/17	at Tulsa	-/19	7-26	L

1946

10/12	at Arkansas	-/18	0-13	L
11/9	Texas	-/6	7-22	L
11/30	at Rice	-/13	6-32	L

1947

10/25	at Texas A&M	17/-	0-24	L
11/8	at Texas	-/8	7-28	L
11/22	SMU	-/3	0-10	L
11/29	at Rice	-/18	6-34	L

1948

10/9	at Arkansas	-/13	23-7	W
10/16	Texas Tech	19/-	13-0	W
10/30	at TCU	20/-	6-3	W
11/20	at SMU	-/10	6-13	L

1949

10/15	at Texas Tech	20/-	28-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	11/-	21-0	W
10/29	TCU	10/-	40-14	W
11/5	at Texas	6/-	0-20	L
11/19	at SMU	15/10	35-26	W
11/26	Rice	9/7	7-21	L

1950

10/28	Texas A&M	-/13	27-20	W
11/11	Texas	-/5	20-27	L
11/18	at SMU	-/15	3-0	W

1951

9/22	at Houston	13/-	19-0	W
10/6	at Tulane	19/-	27-14	W
10/13	Arkansas	12/-	9-7	W
10/20	Texas Tech	10/-	40-20	W
10/27	at Texas A&M	7/16	21-21	T
11/3	TCU	8/-	7-20	L
11/10	at Texas	16/10	18-6	W
11/17	Wake Forest	10/-	42-0	W
11/24	SMU	10/-	14-13	W
12/1	at Rice	9/-	34-13	W
1/1	Georgia Tech	9/5	14-17	L

1952

11/8	Texas	-/13	33-35	L
------	-------	------	-------	---

1953

9/19	at California	20/14	25-0	W
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	21-13	W
10/10	Arkansas	9/-	14-7	W
10/17	Vanderbilt	8/-	47-6	W
10/24	at Texas A&M	6/15	14-13	W
10/31	TCU	3/-	25-7	W
11/7	at Texas	3/19	20-21	L
11/14	Houston	9/-	7-37	L
11/28	at Rice	17/8	19-41	L

1954

9/25	at Vanderbilt	10/-	25-19	W
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	13-19	L
10/30	at TCU	-/17	12-7	W
11/6	Texas	20/-	13-7	W
11/13	at SMU	20/11	33-21	W
11/27	Rice	9/-	14-20	L
12/31	Auburn	18/13	13-33	L

1955

9/24	at Villanova	18/-	19-2	W
10/1	Maryland	20/1	6-20	L
10/15	at Washington	-/12	13-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	16/12	7-19	L
10/29	TCU	-/14	6-28	L

1956

10/6	at Maryland	16/-	14-0	W
10/13	at Arkansas	10/-	14-7	W
10/27	Texas A&M	8/7	13-19	L
11/3	at TCU	15/-	6-7	L
11/24	at SMU	16/-	26-0	W
12/1	Rice	15/-	46-13	W
1/1	Tennessee	11/2	13-7	W

1957

9/21	Villanova	7/-	7-0	W
9/28	Houston	11/-	14-6	W
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	11/-	7-13	W
10/12	Arkansas	-/11	17-20	W
10/26	at Texas A&M	-/2	0-14	L
11/30	at Rice	-/9	0-20	L

1958

11/1	at TCU	-/18	0-22	L
------	--------	------	------	---

1959

10/3	LSU	-/1	0-22	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/19	7-23	L
10/31	TCU	-/15	0-14	L
11/7	at Texas	-/3	12-13	L
11/14	at USC	-/4	8-17	L

1960

10/8	at Arkansas	20/9	28-14	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	7/-	14-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	7/-	14-0	W
10/29	at TCU	7/-	6-14	L
11/5	Texas	11/-	7-12	L
11/26	Rice	19/12	12-7	W
12/31	Florida	12/18	12-13	L

1961

10/14	Arkansas	9/-	31-0	W
11/11	at Texas	-/1	7-33	L

1962

10/13	at Arkansas	-/8	21-28	L
11/10	Texas	-/5	12-27	L

1963

11/9	at Texas	-/1	0-7	L
------	----------	-----	-----	---

1964

9/26	at Washington	-/7	14-35	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/9	6-17	L
11/7	Texas	-/6	14-20	L

1965

10/9	Arkansas	-/3	7-38	L
------	----------	-----	------	---

1966

9/10	Syracuse	-/7	35-12	W
9/24	Colorado	10/-	7-13	W
10/8	at Arkansas	-/5	7-0	W

1967

9/16	at Colorado	-/10	7-27	L
------	-------------	------	------	---

1968

9/21	at Indiana	-/15	36-40	L
10/5	at LSU	-/10	16-48	L
10/12	at Arkansas	-/14	19-35	L
11/9	Texas	-/10	26-47	L

1969

10/4	at LSU	-/16	8-63	L
10/11	Arkansas	-/3	7-21	L
11/8	at Texas	-/2	14-56	L

1970

9/11	at Missouri	-/11	0-38	L
10/10	Arkansas	-/10	7-41	L
11/7	Texas	-/1	14-21	L

1971

10/9	Arkansas	-/17	7-35	L
11/6	at Texas	-/15	0-24	L

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

1972

9/16	at Georgia	-16	14-24	L
10/14	at Arkansas	-20	20-31	L
11/11	Texas	-9	3-17	L

1973

9/15	Oklahoma	-11	14-42	L
11/10	at Texas	-13	6-42	L
11/17	at Texas Tech	-12	24-55	L

1974

9/14	at Oklahoma	-1	11-28	L
9/28	Oklahoma State	-12	31-14	W
10/12	at Arkansas	-14	21-17	W
10/26	Texas A&M	-8	0-20	L
11/9	Texas	-12	34-24	W
11/16	Texas Tech	-20	17-10	W
11/23	at SMU	16/-	31-14	W
11/30	Rice	16/-	24-3	W
1/1	Penn State	12/7	20-41	L

1975

9/27	at Michigan	-9	14-14	T
10/4	at South Carolina	18/-	13-24	L
10/25	at Texas A&M	-5	10-19	L
11/8	at Texas	-7	21-37	L

1976

9/25	at Illinois	-14	34-19	W
11/6	Arkansas	-12	7-7	T
12/4	at Texas Tech	18/9	21-24	L

1977

9/10	Texas Tech	-8	7-17	L
9/24	at Nebraska	-14	10-31	L
10/1	at Houston	-19	24-28	L
10/15	Texas A&M	-13	31-38	L
11/5	Arkansas	-8	9-35	L
11/19	at Texas	-1	7-29	L

1978

9/30	at Ohio State	-13	28-34	L
10/21	at Texas A&M	-12	24-6	W
11/11	Arkansas	-16	14-27	L
11/25	Texas	-9	38-14	W

1979

9/22	Alabama	-2	0-45	L
10/6	at Houston	-6	10-13	L
11/10	at Arkansas	17/9	20-29	L
11/17	Rice	20/-	45-14	W
11/24	at Texas	17/6	0-13	L
12/31	Clemson	19/18	24-18	W

1980

10/4	Houston	20/-	24-12	W
10/11	SMU	18/20	32-28	W
10/18	at Texas A&M	13/-	46-7	W
10/25	at TCU	11/-	21-6	W
11/1	San Jose State	10/-	22-30	L
11/8	Arkansas	16/-	42-15	W
11/15	at Rice	12/-	16-6	W
11/22	Texas	11/20	16-0	W
1/1	Alabama	6/9	2-30	L

1981

10/10	at SMU	-14	20-37	L
11/7	Arkansas	-19	39-41	L
11/21	at Texas	-8	12-34	L

1982

9/11	at Ohio State	-14	14-21	L
10/9	SMU	-6	19-22	L
11/6	Arkansas	-5	24-17	W
11/20	Texas	-17	23-31	L

1983

10/8	at SMU	-13	26-42	L
11/19	at Texas	-2	21-24	L
12/31	Oklahoma State	20/-	14-24	L

1984

9/8	at BYU	-13	13-47	L
9/22	at Oklahoma	-11	15-34	L
10/13	SMU	-7	20-24	L
11/24	Texas	-6	24-10	W

1985

9/14	at Georgia	-18	14-17	L
9/21	at USC	-3	20-13	W
10/5	at Houston	19/-	24-21	W
10/12	at SMU	19/16	21-14	W
10/19	Texas A&M	14/-	20-15	W
10/26	TCU	13/-	45-0	W
11/9	at Arkansas	8/10	14-20	L
11/16	Rice	17/-	34-10	W
11/23	at Texas	15/-	10-17	L

1986

9/6	at Wyoming	12/-	31-28	W
9/13	Louisiana Tech	12/-	38-7	W
9/20	USC	9/-	14-17	L
9/27	at Texas Tech	17/-	45-14	W
10/4	Houston	13/-	27-13	W
10/11	SMU	t20/t20	21-27	L
10/18	at Texas A&M	-11	30-31	L
11/8	Arkansas	-10	29-14	W
11/15	at Rice	18/-	23-17	W
11/22	Texas	17/-	18-13	W
12/31	Colorado	14/-	21-9	W

1988

11/5	Arkansas	-11	3-33	L
------	----------	-----	------	---

1989

9/9	at Oklahoma	-8	7-33	L
10/7	at Houston	-12	10-66	L
10/21	Texas A&M	-23	11-14	L
11/11	at Arkansas	-10	10-19	L

1990

9/1	at Nebraska	-7	0-13	L
10/6	Houston	-13	15-31	L
10/20	at Texas A&M	-25	20-20	T
10/27	at TCU	-24	27-21	W
11/24	Texas	-6	13-23	L

1991

9/14	at Colorado	23/12	16-14	W
9/21	Missouri	14/-	47-21	W
9/28	at SMU	12/-	45-7	W
10/5	at Houston	11/-	38-21	W
10/12	Rice	8/-	17-20	L
10/19	Texas A&M	16/19	12-34	L
10/26	TCU	22/-	26-9	W
11/2	at Arkansas	21/24	9-5	W
11/16	Texas Tech	20/-	24-31	L

1992

9/12	Colorado	-12	38-57	L
10/24	at Texas A&M	-5	13-19	L
12/31	Arizona	-22	20-15	W

1993

9/4	Fresno State	-25	42-39	W
9/11	at Colorado	24/10	21-45	L
10/16	Texas A&M	-13	17-34	L

1994

9/24	at USC	-19	27-37	L
10/15	at Texas A&M	-7	21-41	L

1995

9/30	Texas Tech	-24	9-7	W
10/21	Texas A&M	-22	9-24	L
11/23	at Texas	-9	13-21	L

1996

10/12	at Nebraska	-5	0-49	L
-------	-------------	----	------	---

1997

8/30	Miami, Fla.	-13	14-45	L
9/20	at Michigan	-8	3-38	L
10/11	Nebraska	-3	21-49	L

1998

9/19	North Carolina State	-20	33-30	W
9/26	at Colorado	-15	16-18	L
10/17	Texas A&M	-10	14-35	L
10/31	at Notre Dame	-16	3-27	L
11/7	Kansas State	-4	6-49	L

1999

9/25	Texas	-22	0-62	L
10/9	at Texas A&M	-13	13-45	L
10/30	at Kansas State	-6	7-48	L

2000

10/21	at Nebraska	-1	0-59	L
10/28	at Texas	-22	14-48	L
11/4	Oklahoma	-1	7-56	L

2001

10/6	at Texas A&M	-24	10-16	L
10/13	Nebraska	-4	7-48	L
10/20	at Oklahoma	-2	17-33	L
11/3	Texas	-5	10-49	L

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

2002

10/19	at Colorado	-/23	0-34	L
10/26	Kansas State	-/20	10-44	L
11/9	at Texas	-/4	0-41	L
11/16	Oklahoma	-/4	9-49	L

2003

10/25	Texas	-/18	0-56	L
11/15	at Oklahoma	-/1	3-41	L
11/22	Oklahoma State	-/24	21-38	L

2004

10/2	at Texas	-/5	14-44	L
10/30	Texas A&M	-/16	35-34	W
11/13	at Oklahoma State	-/25	21-49	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-/2	0-35	L

2005

10/29	Texas Tech	-/17	0-28	L
11/5	Texas	-/2	0-62	L

2006

9/3	TCU	-/22	7-17	L
10/14	at Texas	-/6	31-63	L
10/28	Texas A&M	-/22	21-31	L
11/18	Oklahoma	-/16	10-36	L

2007

9/1	at TCU	-/22	0-27	L
10/13	at Kansas	-/20	10-58	L
10/20	Texas	-/19	10-31	L
11/10	at Oklahoma	-/4	21-52	L

2008

8/28	Wake Forest	-/23	13-41	L
10/4	Oklahoma	-/1	17-49	L
10/18	at Oklahoma State	-/8	6-34	L
11/1	Missouri	-/14	28-31	L
11/8	at Texas	-/5	21-45	L
11/29	at Texas Tech	-/7	28-35	L

2009

10/10	at Oklahoma	-/19	7-33	L
10/24	Oklahoma State	-/14	7-34	L
11/14	Texas	-/2	14-47	L

Baylor as a ranked team: 69-38-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 15-19-1

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 41-161-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 12-85-2

TELEVISED GAMES

NATIONAL BROADCASTS

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
1/1/56	vs. Tennessee	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24
9/5/09	at Wake Forest	W	24-21
10/10/09	at Oklahoma	L	7-33

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU	L	0-27
--------	--------	---	------

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut	L	28-31

ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

FOX COLLEGE SPORTS

10/13/07	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W	38-10

FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma	L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas	L	21-45
10/3/09	KENT STATE	W	31-15
11/14/09	TEXAS	L	14-47
11/28/09	vs. Texas Tech	L	13-20

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
----------	----------	---	-------

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63

VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M	L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS	L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska	L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech	L	28-35
10/24/09	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
10/31/09	NEBRASKA	L	10-20

REGIONAL/LOCAL BROADCASTS

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

PRIME

9/24/94	at Southern Cal	L	27-37
---------	-----------------	---	-------

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t-20th	1950 – t-15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t-11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t-19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
	1986 – 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	6-5	.546
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-3	.400
Kansas	1-7	.125
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	2-6	.250
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	2-1	.667
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-23	.324
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	446-392-42	.531
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

Overall: 151-166-5 (.477)
Home: 93-67-4 (.579)
Away: 57-99-1 (.366)

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 3-5 (.375)
One-Overtime: 2-3 (.400)
Double-Overtime: 0-1 (.000)
Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)
Home: 2-2 (.500)
Away: 1-3 (.250)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2008	4-0:	1991
0-2:	2003	4-1:	2005
0-3:	1999	4-2:	2005
0-4:	1999	4-3:	2005
0-5:	1978	4-4:	2006
0-6:	1969	4-5:	2009
0-7:	1969	4-6:	2009
0-8:	1969	4-7:	2009
0-9:	1969	4-8:	2009
0-10:	1969	5-0:	1991
0-11:	never	5-1:	1994
1-0:	2009	5-2:	1995
1-1:	2009	5-3:	1995
1-2:	2006	5-4:	1992
1-3:	2006	5-5:	1993
1-4:	1999	5-6:	2005
1-5:	1999	6-0:	1980
1-6:	1999	6-1:	1985
1-7:	1999	6-2:	1991
1-8:	1999	6-3:	1995
1-9:	1999	6-4:	1987
1-10:	1999	6-5:	1992
2-0:	2001	7-0:	1980
2-1:	2009	7-1:	1985
2-2:	2008	7-2:	1991
2-3:	2008	7-3:	1995
2-4:	2004	7-4:	1995
2-5:	2004	7-5:	1994
2-6:	2001	8-0:	never
2-7:	2001	8-1:	1980
2-8:	2001	8-2:	1985
2-9:	2000	8-3:	1991
3-0:	2005	8-4:	1991
3-1:	2009	9-0:	never
3-2:	2009	9-1:	1980
3-3:	2009	9-2:	never
3-4:	2009	9-3:	1986
3-5:	2009	10-0:	never
3-6:	2008	10-1:	1980
3-7:	2008	10-2:	1980
3-8:	2007	11-0:	never
3-9:	2007		

LAST TIME CONFERENCE
RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2009	3-0:	1985
0-2:	2009	3-1:	2006
0-3:	2009	3-2:	2006
0-4:	2009	3-3:	2006
0-5:	2007	3-4:	2006
0-6:	2007	3-5:	2006
0-7:	2007	4-0:	1985
0-8:	2007	4-1:	1995
1-0:	2006	4-2:	1994
1-1:	2008	4-3:	1994
1-2:	2008	4-4:	1989
1-3:	2008	5-0:	1985
1-4:	2009	5-1:	1995
1-5:	2009	5-2:	1995
1-6:	2009	5-3:	1991
1-7:	2009	6-0:	1980
2-0:	2006	6-1:	1985
2-1:	2006	6-2:	1986
2-2:	1994	7-0:	1980
2-3:	1993	7-1:	never
2-4:	1984	8-0:	1980
2-5:	2008		
2-6:	2008		

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/2/1935)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
4. 35	9/8/2007-present	11-24
5. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
6. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
8. 27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
9. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
10. 22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	12-8-2

ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guards:	J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell
Tackles:	E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor, J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach
Ends:	Styles Leach, John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullbacks:	Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson
Halfbacks	Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guards:	Barton "Botchey" Koch, "Puny" Witcher
Tackles:	Russell Blalock, Roy Williamson
Ends:	Sam Coates, Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfbacks:	Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Gaurds:	Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken
Tackles:	Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson
Ends:	Jack Russell, Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfbacks:	Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guards:	Bill Athey, Donald Mouser
Tackles:	Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch
Ends:	Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfbacks:	George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guards:	Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter
Tackles:	James Ray Smith, Ken Casner
Ends:	Stanley Williams, Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfbacks:	Jerry Coody, Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

Ends:	Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge
Tackles:	Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Backs:	Don Trull, Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

Ends:	David Anderson, Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guards:	Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins, Tommy Reaux
Linebackers:	Butch Maples, Bobby Maples
Backs:	Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
Ends:	Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent
Tackles:	Mike Hughes, Ron Evans
Guards:	David Sledge, Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Backs:	Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

Ends:	Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree
Tackles:	Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson
Linebackers:	Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce, Shane Nelson
Backs:	Gary Green, Ron Burns, Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers:	Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark
Tackles:	Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran
Guards:	Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Backs:	Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry, Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

Ends:	Ervin Randle, Charles Benson
Tackles:	Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine
Linebackers:	Mike Singletary, James Francis, Ray Berry
Backs:	Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett, Vann McElroy, Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers:	Melvin Bonner. Kalief Muhammad
Tackles:	Fred Miller, Michael Johnson
Guards:	Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Backs:	Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones, Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot
Linebackers:	Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones, Dean Jackson
Backs:	Michael McFarland. Adrian Robinson, Gary Baxter, George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry

2000-2009

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers:	Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton, Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler
Line:	Dan Gay, Greg Jerman, Lequalan McDonald, Jason Smith
Center:	J.D. Walton
Quarterback:	Shawn Bell
Running Backs:	Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley

DEFENSE

Line:	A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley, Jason Lamb, Khari Long
Linebackers:	Justin Crooks, John Garrett, Joe Pawelek
Backs:	Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson
Safeties:	Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kick Returner:	Willie Andrews
Placekicker:	Ryan Havens
Punter:	Daniel Sepulveda

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1930	Texas	0-14	L	Nov. 8
1931	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 21
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 22
1933	TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 4
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L	Oct. 27
1935	TCU	0-28	L	Nov. 2
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 24
1937	TCU	6-0	W	Oct. 30
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T	Oct. 22
1939	TCU	27-0	W	Nov. 4
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L	Oct. 26
1941	TCU	12-23	L	Nov. 1
1942	Texas A&M	6-0	W	Oct. 24
1943-44 NO TEAM – WORLD WAR II				
1945	TCU	6-7	L	Oct. 6
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L	Oct. 26
1947	TCU	7-14	L	Nov. 1
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W	Oct. 23
1949	TCU	40-14	W	Oct. 29
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W	Oct. 28
1951	TCU	7-20	L	Nov. 3
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W	Oct. 25
1953	TCU	25-7	W	Oct. 31
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W	Oct. 23
1955	TCU	6-28	L	Oct. 29
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L	Oct. 27
1957	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 2
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L	Oct. 25
1959	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 31
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W	Oct. 22
1961	TCU	28-14	W	Nov. 4
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L	Oct. 27
1963	TCU	32-13	W	Nov. 2
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W	Oct. 24
1965	TCU	7-10	L	Oct. 30
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L	Oct. 22
1967	TCU	7-29	L	Nov. 4
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W	Oct. 26
1969	TCU	14-31	L	Nov. 1
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W	Oct. 24
1971	TCU	27-34	L	Oct. 30
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W	Oct. 28
1973	TCU	28-34	L	Nov. 3
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L	Oct. 26
1975	TCU	24-6	W	Nov. 1
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T	Nov. 6
1977	Air Force	38-7	W	Oct. 22
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L	Nov. 11
1979	TCU	16-3	W	Oct. 27
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W	Nov. 8
1981	TCU	34-21	W	Oct. 24
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W	Nov. 6
1983	TCU	56-21	W	Oct. 22
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L	Nov. 10
1985	TCU	45-0	W	Oct. 26
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W	Nov. 8
1987	TCU	0-24	L	Oct. 24
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L	Nov. 5
1989	TCU	27-9	W	Oct. 28

Most Common Opponent:	TCU — 31 games
Most Common Homecoming Date:	Oct. 26 (4-4)
Most Victories Against:	TCU — 15 wins
Longest Winning Streak:	5 (1979-83)
Longest Losing Streak:	8 (1998-2005)
Largest Margin of Victory:	45 (45-0) — TCU, 1985
Largest Margin of Defeat:	48 (14-62) — Texas Tech, 2003
Homecoming Record in October:	23-20-3 (.533)
Homecoming Record in November:	11-19-1 (.371)

OPPONENT	GAMES	W-L-T	PCT.
TCU	31	15-16-0	.484
Texas A&M	20	9-8-3	.525
Arkansas	8	4-3-1	.563
Texas Tech	4	0-4-0	.000
Iowa State	2	1-1-0	.500
Kansas State	2	0-2-0	.000
Missouri	2	0-2-0	.000
Texas	2	1-1-0	.500
Air Force	1	1-0-0	1.000
Colorado	1	0-1-0	.000
Georgia Tech	1	1-0-0	1.000
Houston	1	1-0-0	1.000
Kansas	1	1-0-0	1.000
Oklahoma State	1	0-1-0	.000

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W	Nov. 10
1991	TCU	26-9	W	Oct. 26
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W	Nov. 7
1993	TCU	13-18	L	Oct. 23
1994	Houston	52-13	W	Oct. 29
1995	TCU	27-24	W	Oct. 28
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W	Oct. 26
1997	Texas	23-21	W	Nov. 1
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L	Nov. 7
1999	Colorado	0-37	L	Nov. 13
2000	Missouri	22-47	L	Nov. 11
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L	Oct. 27
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L	Oct. 26
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L	Nov. 8
2004	Iowa State	25-26	L	Oct. 23
2005	Texas Tech	0-28	L	Oct. 29
2006	Kansas	36-35	W	Oct. 21
2007	Texas Tech	7-38	L	Nov. 3
2008	Missouri	28-31	L	Nov. 1
2009	Oklahoma State	7-34	L	Oct. 24

BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.
PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

GEORGIA TECH 17, BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

AUBURN 33, BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game’s first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James’ 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers’ halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game’s leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU’s first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers’ lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears’ third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team’s top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerials going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	—	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	—	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.
PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.
RECEIVING: (BU) C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

BAYLOR 13, TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors’ fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears’ 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd’s 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game’s outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

Baylor’s win over the No. 2 Volunteers marked the highest ranked opponent the Bears had ever beaten to that point in the program’s storied history.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	—	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.
PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.
RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

BOWL RECAPS

1960 GATOR BOWL

FLORIDA 13, BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers’ pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears’ first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida’s Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves’ squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor’s leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	—	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	—	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: *(BU)* Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); *(UF)* Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: *(BU)* Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; *(UF)* Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; *(UF)* Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game’s Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation’s number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor’s scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers’ Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	—	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	—	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: *(BU)* Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; *(USU)* Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: *(BU)* Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; *(USU)* Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; *(USU)* McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

BOWL RECAPS

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7
DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	—	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: *(BU)* Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); *(LSU)* Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: *(BU)* Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; *(LSU)* Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); *(LSU)* Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

PENN STATE 41, BAYLOR 20
JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseed added 11 tackles for the Bears, who finished 14th in both the final AP and UPI polls.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	—	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	—	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: *(BU)* Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); *(PSU)* Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; *(PSU)* Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; *(PSU)* Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

BAYLOR 24, CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta’s Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff’s Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press’ final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe’s extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game’s Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor’s final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game’s Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe’s field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	—	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	—	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: *(BU)* Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); *(CU)* Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: *(BU)* Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; *(CU)* Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; *(CU)* Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

ALABAMA 30, BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul “Bear” Bryant’s No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	—	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	—	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); *(UA)* Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; *(UA)* Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; *(UA)* Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

BOWL RECAPS

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, BAYLOR 14
DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller’s onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor’s 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU’s best defensive stands of the year. Roach’s field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor’s interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU’s lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor’s hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	—	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: *(BU)* Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); *(OSU)* Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).
PASSING: *(BU)* Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; *(OSU)* Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; *(OSU)* Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7
DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers’ 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor’s final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game’s Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	—	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: *(BU)* Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; *(LSU)* Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.
PASSING: *(BU)* Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; *(LSU)* Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); *(LSU)* James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

BOWL RECAPS

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9
DEC. 31, 1986 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor’s defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado’s wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a “one man wrecking crew” by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor’s offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor’s final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	—	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	—	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.
PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.
RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0
DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game’s MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor’s 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor’s 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

But the real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	—	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	—	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(11), Joe 8-(22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.
PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.
RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O’Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, ARIZONA 15
DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the end zone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11 stops, five solos.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	-	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malauulu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3
DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	-	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS

HEAD COACH
1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH

LINEMAN
1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD
1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE
1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER
1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER
1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

GRANT TEAFF

HEAD COACH
2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY

QUARTERBACK
2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY
2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

ALL-AMERICANS

NOTE: In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA’s service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA’s roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA’s list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS: AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWAA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK

1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH

GUARD

1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), COLLIER’S WEEKLY (SECOND TEAM), LOS ANGELES TIMES, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), NEW YORK SUN (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference’s 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him “the best guard I ever saw.” ... Was voted the game’s most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was “far and away the best guard I ever saw play.” ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch’s death in 1964, “after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman.” ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK

1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

1930	Barton Koch, G
1956	*Bill Glass, G
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E
1964	Lawrence Elkins, B
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1976	Gary Green, DB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Mike Singletary, LB
1986	*Thomas Everett, DB
1991	*Santana Dotson, DL
2006	*Daniel Sepulveda, P

* - unanimous

BILLY PATTERSON

CORNERBACK

1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD

END

1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears’ football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON

CENTER

1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL

END

1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON

HALFBACK

1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON

END

1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK

1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS

END

1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK

1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY

HALFBACK

1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

L.G. DUPRE

HALFBACK

1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO

CENTER

1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1953 – AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM) 1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD

1956 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL

HALFBACK

1960

1961 – *TIME MAGAZINE*

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK

1963 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER

1963 (CONSENSUS) – CENTRAL PRESS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM) 1964 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *THE FOOTBALL NEWS*, *TIME MAGAZINE*, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GREG PIPES

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1967 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ROGER GOREE

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1972 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE

LINEBACKER

1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ

CENTER

1974 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN

DEFENSIVE BACK

1976 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON

NOSE GUARD

1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1978

1979 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)
1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1980 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

RUNNING BACK

1980 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN McELROY

FREE SAFETY

1981 — WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON

DEFENSIVE END

1982 — NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1983 — *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GERALD McNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER

1983 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

1985 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

OFFENSE

BACKFIELD

1921	Wesley Bradshaw
1933	Joe Jack Pearce
1940	Jack Wilson
1952	Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre
1960	Ronnie Bull
1961	Ronnie Bull
1980	Walter Abercrombie

CENTER

1940	Bob Nelson
1952	Jack Sisco
1974	Aubrey Schulz
2009	J.D. Walton

END

1933	Frank James, Jim Tom Petty
1938	Sam Boyd
1940	Jack Russell
1949	J.D. Ison
1951	Stanley Williams
1963	Lawrence Elkins
1964	Lawrence Elkins

GUARD

1930	Barton Koch
1956	Bill Glass

QUARTERBACK

1949	Adrian Burk
1951	Larry Isbell
1963	Don Trull

RECEIVER

1983	Gerald McNeil
------	---------------

TACKLE

1953	James Ray Smith
1954	James Ray Smith
1975	Mike Hughes
1983	Mark Adickes
2008	Jason Smith

DEFENSE

BACKS

1938	Bill Patterson
1976	Gary Green

END

1982	Charles Benson
------	----------------

GUARD

1951	Bill Athey
1980	Frank Ditta

LINE

1991	Robin Jones
------	-------------

LINEBACKER

1974	Derrel Luce
1978	Mike Singletary
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Mike Singletary
1989	James Francis
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek

NOSE GUARD

1976	Gary Don Johnson
------	------------------

SAFETY

1983	Vann McElroy
1985	Thomas Everett
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	Robert Blackmon
1995	Adrian Robinson

TACKLE

1951	Ken Casner
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1991	Santana Dotson

SPECIAL TEAMS

PUNTER

2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2005	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2009	Derek Epperson

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBIN JONES

DEFENSIVE LINE

1991 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY

1995 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER

2004 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM)

2005 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS, *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY*, *RIVALS.COM*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, *SCOUT.COM*, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 consensus All-America and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER

1989 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER

2008 — *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2009 — *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

J.D. WALTON

CENTER

2009 — *AP* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 2006 and first non-special teams player honored by AP since Santana Dotson in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coach's grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

DEREK EPPERSON

PUNTER

2009 — *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)

1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

PLAYER HONORS

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Mike Singletary, LB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)

1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS

2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA

SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T

Jerry Marcontell, E

Del Shofner, HB

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION

SCHOLAR-ATHLETE

1963 Don Trull, QB

2009 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-AMERICA

1930 Barton Koch, G (2nd)

1938 Billy Patterson, CB (2nd)

1953 James Ray Smith, OT (3rd)

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1967 Greg Pipes, DT (1st)

1972 Roger Goree, DT (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Frank Ditta, DG (1st)

Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

Walter Abercrombie, RB (3rd)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR (1st)

1985 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1989 James Francis, LB (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

Robin Jones, DL (3rd)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2009 J.D. Walton, C (1st)

AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES

ASSOCIATION (AFCA) ALL-AMERICA

1953 James Ray Smith, OT (1st)

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1967 Greg Pipes, DT (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR (1st)

1985 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1989 James Francis, LB (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

1995 Adrian Robinson, S (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

FOOTBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION

OF AMERICAN (FWAA) ALL-AMERICA

1951 Stanley Williams, E (1st)

Larry Isbell, QB (1st)

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1963 Don Trull, QB (1st)

Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1972 Roger Goree, DT (1st)

1974 Aubrey Schulz, C (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2008 Jason Smith, OT (1st)

SPORTING NEWS ALL-AMERICA

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1976 Gary Green, DB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1983 Mark Adickes, OT (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1989 James Francis, LB (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL

FOUNDATION ALL-AMERICA

1956 Bill Glass, OG (1st)

1963 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E (1st)

1979 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1980 Mike Singletary, LB (1st)

1981 Van McElroy, FS (1st)

1986 Thomas Everett, FS (1st)

1991 Santana Dotson, DT (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB

1962 Don Trull, QB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1974 Tommy Turnipseede, LB (2nd)

1976 Chris Quinn, DE (1st)

1986 Matt Clark, WR (2nd)

1987 Matt Clark, WR (2nd)

1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

2009 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P

Shawn Bell, QB

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

2008 Joe Pawelek, LB

2009 Derek Epperson, P

Jason Lamb, DL

Joe Pawelek, LB

NCAA POSTGRADUATE

SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy

1966 Edward Whiddon

1987 Matt Clark

BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE

SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004 John Martin, WR

2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB

1937 Billy Patterson, QB

1949 Adrian Burk, QB

1950 Larry Isbell, QB

1956 Bill Glass, G

1960 Ronnie Bull, HB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1972 Roger Goree, DE

1974 Steve Beaird, RB

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)

Mike Singletary, LB (def.)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR

1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)

Thomas Everett, DB (def.)

1986 Thomas Everett, DB

1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SWC

1916 John Reid, E

Lucian Roach, HB

Theron Fouts, FB

1917 Jack Roach, T

J. Johnson, C

1921 *Russell Blailock, T

*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

John Tanner, FB

1922 *Russell Blailock, T

*"Cop" Weathers, G

*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

*John Tanner, FB

1923 *Roy Williamson, T

1924 *Jack Sisco, G

*Homer "Bear" Walker, G

*Sam Coates, T

*Ralph Pittman, HB

*Bill Coffey, QB

1925 *Sam Coates, E

1926 *Sam Coates, E

1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB

1929 *Jake Wilson, HB

1930 *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G

Louis Paradeaux, C

*Jake Wilson, QB

1932 *Frank James, E

1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E

*Harold Clem, G

*Joe Jack Pearce, FB

1936 *Owen "Ox" Perry, T

*Lloyd Russell, HB

1937 *Sam Boyd, E

*Billy Patterson, QB

1938 *Sam Boyd, E

*Billy Patterson, QB

1939 *Robert Nelson, C

*Leonard Akin, G

1940 *Jack Russell, E

1942 *Buddy Gatewood, C

*Kit Kittrell, HB

1945 *Richard Johnson, G

1948 *R.P. Tinsley, T

George "Gabby" Sims, HB

*Bentley Jones, G

1949 *Adrian Burk, QB

*J.D. Ison, E

*Donald Mouser, G

Bobby Griffin, DB

Chuck Stone, DL

1950 *Larry Isbell, QB

*Harold Riley, E

Bill Athey, DL

Johnny Curtis, DB

1951 *Larry Isbell, QB

*Stan Williams, E

Ken Casner, DL

*Bill Athey, DL

1952 Jerry Coody, HB

*Jack Sisco, C

*Robert Knowles, T

*Bill Athey, DL

1953 *Jerry Coody, HB

*James Ray Smith, T

1954 *Henry Gremminger, E

*James Ray Smith, T

*Billy Hooper, QB

HONORS

1955 *Henry Gremminger, E
1956 *Bill Glass, G
 *Jerry Marcontell, E
 Del Shofner, HB
1957 *Clyde Letbetter, G
1958 *Charles Horton, G
 *Larry Hickman, FB
1959 *Albert Witcher, E
1960 Bobby Lane, E
 *Arnold Davis, E
 *Ronnie Stanley, QB
 *Ronnie Bull, HB
1961 *Herby Adkins, G
 Bill Hicks, C
1962 *Robert Burk, G
 *Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963 *Don Trull, QB
 *Lawrence Elkins, E
 *Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964 *Lawrence Elkins, E
1965 *Donnie Laurence, DE
 *Mike Bourland, G
1966 *Greg Pipes, DT
1967 *Greg Pipes, DT
1968 *Richard Stevens, OT
 Calvin Hunt, C
1969 Ed Marsh, P
1970 *Derek Davis, WR
 David Jones, LB
 Ed Marsh, P
1971 *Roger Goree, DE
1972 *Roger Goree, DE
 Tommy Stewart, DB
1973 *Charles Dancer, WR
1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB
 *Neal Jeffrey, QB
 *Steve Beaird, RB
 *Aubrey Schulz, C
 *Ron Burns, DB
 *Derrel Luce, LB
 Tommy Turnipseed, DB
 Phillip Kent, E
1975 *Ron Burns, DB
 Ron Lee, TE
1976 Tim Black, LB
 Ron Burns, DB
 Ron Lee, TE
 *Gary Green, DB
 Gary Gregory, OT
 *Gary Don Johnson, NG
1977 *Ron Burns, DB
1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT
 *Mike Singletary, LB
 *David Sledge, G
1979 *Billy Glass, G
 *Andrew Melontree, DE
 *Mike Singletary, LB
1980 *Walter Abercrombie, RB
 *Charles Benson, DE
 *Joe Campbell, DT
 *Frank Ditta, G
 *Doak Field, LB
 Mike Fisher, WR
 *Dennis Gentry, RB
 *Jay Jeffrey, QB
 *Vann McElroy, DB
 Max McGeary, DE
 *Mike Singletary, LB
 Tommy Tabor, DT

1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 *Gerald McNeil, WR
 Mark Kirchner, G
 Bobby Glass, G
 *Vann McElroy, DB
 *Charles Benson, DE
 Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 *Charles Benson, DE
 Randy Grimes, C
 *Gerald McNeil, WR
1983 *Gerald McNeil, WR
 *Mark Adickes, OT
 Ervin Randle, DE
 Aaron Grant, DB
 *Alfred Anderson, RB
 Bruce Davis, WR
 Cody Carlson, QB
 Tom Muecke, QB
1984 *Ervin Randle, DE
 Kevin Hancock, LB
 Derek Turner, DE
 Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985 *Thomas Everett, FS
 *Ron Francis, CB
 *Steve Grumbine, DT
 *Mark Cochran, OT
 Tom Muecke, QB
 Ray Berry, LB
 Matt Clark, WR
 *Derek Turner, DE
 John Adickes, C
 Mark Bates, G
1986 *Thomas Everett, FS
 *Ray Berry, LB
 Cody Carlson, QB
 *Ron Francis, CB
 *Steve Grumbine, DT
 *John Adickes, C
 *Joel Porter, OT
 Kevin Marsh, DE
 Mark Bates, G
1987 *Robert Blackmon, DB
 *Brad Goebel, QB
 Joel Porter, OT
 Ray Crockett, DB
1988 Robert Blackmon, DB
 Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989 *James Francis, LB
 *Robert Blackmon, DB
 *Pete Rutter, P
 *Santana Dotson, DT
 *Monte Jones, G
1990 *Santana Dotson, DT
 *Mike Welch, DB
 Robin Jones, DL
 *Reggie Howard, DL
 Charles Bell, DB
 John Turnpaugh, G
 Curtis Hafford, LB
1991 *Melvin Bonner, WR
 *Santana Dotson, DT
 *Monte Jones, G
 Robin Jones, DE
 Marcus Lowe, DT
 Michael McFarland, SS
 *Le'Shai Maston, OLB
 *David Mims, TB
 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 *John Turnpaugh, G
 Scott Baehren, C
 Robert Strait, FB

1992 *Melvin Bonner, WR
 *David Leaks, G
 *Albert Fontenot, DE
 Le'Shai Maston, LB
 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 *David Leaks, G
 Fred Miller, OT
 Steve Strahan, DT
 Chris Lewis, S
1994 *Fred Miller, OT
 *LaCurtis Jones, LB
 *Adrian Robinson, SS
 Ben Bronson, WR
 Ty Atteberry, P
 Scotty Lewis, DE
1995 Fred Miller, OT
 Jerod Douglas, RB
 Adrian Robinson, S
 Daryl Gardener, DE
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 Kalief Muhammad, WR

* - unanimous selection

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
 Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
 George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997 Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
 Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
 Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999 Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
 Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
 Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001 Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
 Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
 A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
 Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003 John Garrett, LB (2nd)
 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
 Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
 Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
2005 Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
 Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
 Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2007 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
2008 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
 Jason Smith, OT (1st)
2009 Derek Epperson, P (1st)
 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
 J.D. Walton, C (2nd)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
 Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
 George McCullough, DB (3rd)
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
2000 Gary Baxter, DB (1st)

2001 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
 Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
 Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
 C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2007 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
2008 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
 Jason Smith, OT (1st)
2009 Derek Epperson, P (1st)
 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960 Herby Adkins, G
1964 Bobby Maples, QB
1967 Greg Pipes, DT
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985 Tom Muecke, QB
1986 Cody Carlson, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987 Matt Clark, SE
 Joel Porter, OT
 Keith Rose, DE
1988 Gary Hays, LB
 Larry Vashbinder, OG
 Mike Welch, FS
1989 Gary Hays, LB
 Larry Vashbinder, OG
 Mike Welch, FS
1990 Mike Welch, FS
1991 J.J. Joe, QB
1992 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB
 John Turner, C
 Jason Young, CB
1994 Ty Atteberry, K
 Donnie Laurence, TE
 Adrian Robinson, SS
1995 Ty Atteberry, K
 Donnie Laurence, TE
 John Turner, C

FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996 Kyle Atteberry, K
 Ty Atteberry, P
 Mark Cogdill, WR
1997 Don Arroyo, LB
 Kyle Atteberry, P
 Chris Chmelar, TE
 Mark Cogdill, WR
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P
 Jason Lary, LB
 Jason Lichte, TE
 Andrew Obriotti, TE
 Darwin Scott, DB
 Brian Sutton, DL

HONORS

1999	Kyle Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB Andrew Obriotti, TE Lance O'Steen, WR Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB Luke Groth, TE John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB T.J. Helmcamp, OL John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR Mike Miller, TE Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Lee Chandler, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, OS Jon Piorkowski, OS Daniel Sepulveda, P Phil Tran, RB
2006	Shawn Bell, QB Thad Boatner, OG Alex Cammack, PK Andrew Heard, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, RB Jason Lamb, DE Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Daniel Sepulveda, P James Todd, CB
2007	Ben Hixson, LB Desmond Jenkins, RB Michael Machen, QB Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Ted Tanner, OT
2008	Derek Epperson, P Ty Findley, LB Ben Hixon, LB Jacoby Jones, RB Tyler King, LB Jason Lamb, DE Zak Mitchell, WR Joe Pawelek, LB Ryan Roberts, QB Zac Scotton, DE John David Weed, IR
2009	Krys Buerck Casey Cooper Tyler Deloach Derek Epperson, P Nick Florence, QB Jake Jackson Jason Lamb, DE Logan Lanier Joe Pawelek, LB Lanier Sampson, WR Sam Sledge, FB

SECOND-TEAM

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996*	Robert Mason, LB
1997*	Matt Bryant, K Garner Simpkins, WR
1998*	Luke Nichols, OL Garner Simpkins, WR
1999	Randy Davis, WR Jon Erickson, OL Lanis O'Steen, WR Darwin Scott, DB
2000	Derrick Percy, OL Daniel Andino, K Hindley Brigham, DB Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL
2001	Andrew Obriotti, TE Lanis O'Steen, WR Derrick Percy, OL Randy Davis, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL Daniel Andino, K Shane Williams, TE
2002	Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Percy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB
2003	Matt Waller, DS Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2004	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Joseph DeWoody, OL Ryan Jeffrey, WR David Schieck, DB Michael Tolbert, LB
2005	Jordan Adams, IR Josh DeSisto, P Bennett Hoefer, FS Ryan Jeffrey, WR Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, CB
2006	Jordan Adams, IR Bennett Hoefer, FS Jordan Lake, FS Maurice Linguist, OS Nick Myatt, DS Mario Price, RB Alton Widemon, CB
2007	Jordan Adams, IR Domingue Criss, CB Jake La Mar, RB Jordan Lake, S Jason Lamb, DE Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon,
2008	Krys Buerck, WR Jake La Mar, S Jordan Lake, S Sam Shalala, LB Sam Sledge, FB
2009	James Barnard, OL Cameron Kauffhold, OL Ben Parks, K Zac Scotton, DE Dary Stone, K

* - honorable mention selection;
later became second team

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EAST-WEST SHRINE

1930	Barton Koch, G
	Jake Wilson, E
1939	Sam Boyd, E
	William Patterson, aQB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1942	Jack Wilson, B
1943	Bobo Barnett, G
1946	Richard Johnson, G
	Jack Price, B
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B
	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
	Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1957	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958	Larry Cowart, C
	Larry Hickman, B
	Charles Horton, G
	Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B
	Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G
	Ronnie Goodwin, B
	James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T
	Dalton Hoffman, B
	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1977	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
	*Gary Green, DB
	Gary Gregory, OT
	Mark Jackson, QB
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Joe Campbell, DT
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB
1986	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Grant Teaff, Coach
	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Bobby Sign, C
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB
	James Francis, LB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT
	Robin Jones, DE
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
	Fred Miller, OT
2006	Willie Andrews, OS
2007	C.J. Wilson, CB
2009	Dan Gay, OT
2010	Carter Brunelle, DS
	Joe Pawelek, LB

* - outstanding defensive player

HULA BOWL

1954	Jerry Coody, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
1960	Al Witcher, E
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, B

1964	James Ingram, E
	Don Trull, QB
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, E
1969	Richard Stevens, T
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1981	Mike Singletary, LB
	Doak Field, LB
1982	**Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, DB
1983	Charles Benson, DE
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1986	Mark Cochran, OT
1987	Cody Carlson, QB
	Thomas Everett, FS
1989	Ray Crockett, DB
	Charles Perry, RB
	Bobby Sign, C
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB
	James Francis, LB
1991	Charles Bell, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT
	Alonzo Pierce, TE
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR
	Albert Fontenot, DL
1996	Fred Miller OT
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997	Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000	Kyle Atteberry, K
2001	Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2004	Rashad Armstrong, RB
2005	Jonathan Evans, RB
	Khari Long, DE
2006	Colin Allred, LB
	Montez Murphy, DE
2007	Anthony Arline, CB

* - Outstanding Lineman
** - Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Rupert Wright, T
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
	George Cook, E
1952	Ken Casner, T
	Stanley Williams, E
1953	Bill Athey, G
1955	L. G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1957	Bill Glass, G
	Del Shofner, B
1958	Clyde Letbetter, T
1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961	Arnold Davis, E
1962	*Ronnie Bull, B
	Ken Hays, G
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967	Dwight Hood, DT
	**Terry Southall, QB
1968	Greg Pipes, DL
1977	Gary Green, B
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DL
1982	Dennis Gentry, RB
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1987	Ray Berry, LB
	Cody Carlson, QB
	Ron Francis, DB

1989	Ray Crockett, DB
	Bobby Sign, OL
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	Adrian Robinson, S
	Derrick Fletcher, OT
1992	Jeff Ireland, K
1994	Melvin Bonner, WR
1995	Scotty Lewis, DE
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
1997	George McCullough, DB
1999	Nikia Codie, DB
2000	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Gary Baxter, DB
2007	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2009	#Jason Smith, OT
2010	J.D. Walton, C

- DNP
* - Outstanding Player
** - Outstanding South Back

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

2007	#Shaun Bell, QB
	*Paul Mosley, RB
	Trent Shelton, WR
2009	David Gettis, WR
	Jordan Lake, FS

- DNP due to injury
* - Outstanding Offensive Player

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: No longer played
1971 Ron Evans, OT
1976 Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: No longer played	
1942	Buddy Gatewood, C
1944	Jack Russell, B
1945	Jack Russell, B
1961	Tommy Minter, B
1962	Burt Tate, B
1965	Harlan Lane, E
	Bill Ferguson, G
	Donnie Laurence, E
1966	Terry Southall, QB
	Tommy Smith, E
	Paul Becton, FL
	Dwight Hood, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DL
	Billy Hayes, S
1969	Calvin Hunt, C
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1973	Gary Lacy, B
	Richard Mason, OT
	Charles Dancer, SE
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975	Ricky Thompson, E
	John Oliver, DL
	Ken Quesenberry, S
	Bubba Hicks, K
	Mike Hughes, OT
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976	Tim Black, LB
	Gary Gregory, OT
1979	Billy Glass, G
1981	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	Mark Kirchner, G
	Charles Benson, DE
	Travis Selph, DE
	Randy Grimes, C

1983	Bruce Davis, WR
	Allen Rice, RB
1984	Paul Mergenhausen, DT
	Ervin Randle, DE
1989	Pete Rutter, P
1991	Reggie Howard, DT
1994	David Leaks, G
1995	Gary Bandy, LB
	Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Matt Bryant, K
	Nikia Codie, S
1999	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Jon Erickson, OL
	Adam Stiles, P
2003	Cedric Fields, C
	Guy Morriss, Head Coach
	Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: No longer played
1978 Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE ALL-STAR GAME

Note:	<i>No longer played</i>
1939	Billy Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1946	Jack Russell, B
1949	George Sims, B
1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1953	Bill Athey, G
1954	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	L.G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1956	Jim Taylor, C
1957	Del Shofner, B
1958	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1959	Larry Hickman, B
	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962	Bobby Ply, B
	Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note:	<i>No longer played</i>
1962	Bobby Lane, E Bobby Ply, B
1963	James Maples, LB
1964	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1968	Greg Pipes, DT
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1975	Phillip Kent, E Neal Jeffrey, QB Derrell Luce, LB Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977	Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: <i>No longer played</i>	
1931	Jake Wilson, QB
	Barton Koch, G
	Louis Paradeaux, C
	S.L. Witcher, T
	Morley Jennings, Coach

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

Note: No longer played
2007 Trent Shelton, WR
Dominique Zeigler, WR

JAPAN BOWL

Note: *No longer played*

1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Doak Field, LB
	Mike Singletary, LB
1982	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, DB
1983	Randy Grimes, C
	Vic Vines, DB
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB
	Gerald McNeil, WR
1986	Derek Turner, DE
1987	John Adickes, C
	Steve Grumbine, DT
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Charles Perry, RB
1990	Mark Bass, OL
1993	John Turnpaugh, G
	Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: No longer played
2004 Derrick Cash, OS
2005 Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: *No longer played*

1949	Buddy Attaway, C
	Don Mouser, G
	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
	Rupert Wright, T
	Chuck Stone, G
	Gene Huebner, C
	Bobby Griffin, E
	Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952	Bill Athey, G
1958	*Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959	Al Witcher, E
1976	David Stevens, E
	Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: <i>No longer played</i>	
1999	Derrius Thompson, WR
2002	Samir Al-Amin, DB
2004	Ethan Kelley, DL
	Reggie Newhouse, WR
2005	Jonathan Evans, RB
	Quintin Outland, OL

BEARS IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2009 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89;
Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-09)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009)

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

BEARS IN THE NFL

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)
McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)
McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)
MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)
MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)
NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-09)
SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)
SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SMITH, Jason, OL - St. Louis Rams (2009)
SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-09)
STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)
WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-09)
WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-09)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team’s top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates		7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates		8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears	1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants		3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants		25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants		29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams	1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers		3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers		8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals		24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals	1960	^17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears	1961	^4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks		^8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams		^11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks		18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts	1962	^1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		^16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns		17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers		^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs	1963	^9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts		^12	159	James Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants		^16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1964	^11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1965	^1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins		^3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams		^13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins		^15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams	1966	^17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals		20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears	1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions		13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins		7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles		7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles		17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts	1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	! 8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
						8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles

DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns	1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins	2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins	2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos	2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals	2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos		7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals	2010	3	80	J.D. Walton, C	Denver Broncos
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams		6	198	David Gettis, WR	Carolina Panthers
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles					
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears					
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills					
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles					
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals					
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears					
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders					
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins					
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins					
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs					
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins					
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers					
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers					
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears					
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins					
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears					
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears					
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins					
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons					
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns					
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins					
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears					
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos					
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns					
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers					
	@	--	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers					
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins					
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins					
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams					
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts					

+ - drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules

^ - student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft

! - future choice selection

@ - expansion/supplemental draft selection

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XLIV:	Justin Snow, DS	Indianapolis Colts

* - team won Super Bowl

† - injured; did not play

LETTERMEN

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office at 254.710.2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
 ADAMS, Jordan - 2005-06
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
 AKERS, Justin - 2006-07-08-09
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, Caleb - 2007
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
 ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969
 ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05
 AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David - 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02
 ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05
 ANDRIE, George - 1987
 ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05-06
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
 ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
 ARNOLD, Josh - 2003
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
 ATCHISON, Tim - 2007-08-09
 ATEs, Horace - 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953
 BAIN, William R. - 1966
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Mikail - 2005-06-08
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
 BARBEE, Baylor - 2004
 BARNARD, James - 2007-08-09
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
 BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
 BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00
 BAYS, Bryan - 2006
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931
 BEAN, Jim - 1941
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
 BEATTY, Tyler - 2007
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
 BECK, David W. - 1940
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
 BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Josh - 2005-06-07
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
 BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05-06
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim - 1992
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978

BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02
 BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
 BLALOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
 BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
 BLAKE, Philip - 2009
 BLAYLOCK, Romie - 2008-09
 BLAYLOCK, William - 2005-06
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
 BOATNER, Thad - 2006
 BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05-06
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
 BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961
 BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
 BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad - 1994
 BOYD, Michael - 2003-04
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
 BREWSTER, Shea - 2007
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy - 1983
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78

BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
 BROWN, Randy - 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
 BRUNELLE, Carter - 2008-09
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
 BRYAN, Antareis - 2007-08-09
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
 BRYANT, Trey - 2006-07-08-09
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
 BUERCK, Krys - 2007-08-09
 BUFORD, Chris - 2007-08-09
 BULL, Brad - 1989
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
 BURNS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931
 BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
 CAMMACK, Alex - 2006
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
 CAMP, David - 1990
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
 CASEY, Chance - 2009
 CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73

LETTERMEN

CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
 CHADWICK, Rodney - 2009
 CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
 CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
 CHANDLER, Lee - 2005
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
 CHAPDELAINE, Ryan - 2001
 CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg - 2001-02
 CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAUX, James - 1945
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, Elliot - 2008-09
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
 COMER, Ray - 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
 CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Casey - 2008-09
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
 COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
 COPELAND, Vince - 2002
 CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
 CORNEJO, Randy - 2002

CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
 CORY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
 CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
 COUSER, Larry - 1963
 COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
 COX, Mills - 1921
 COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
 COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad - 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03
 CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03
 CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005-06-07-08
 CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
 CRISS, Dominique - 2007-08-09
 CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Bret - 1993
 CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
 CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992
 CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
 CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
 DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Govenor" - 1935-36
 DANIEL, Horace - 1958-59
 DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Braelon - 2004-06
 DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
 DAVIS, David - 1986
 DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
 DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02
 DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
 DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
 DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
 DAVIS, Will - 1951
 DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
 DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
 DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56

DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
 DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002
 DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
 DELOACH, Tyler - 2009
 DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill - 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy - 1967
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
 DeSISTO, JOSH - 2005
 DeWOODEY, Joeseeph - 2003-04
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
 DIAL, Lance - 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
 DIXON, Kerry - 2000
 DOBBS, Darren - 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
 DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05-06
 DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
 DOVE, MATT - 1973
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
 DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
 DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
 DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek - 1992
 DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
 DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
 DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert - 1979
 EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert - 1942
 EDWARDS, Jared - 2009
 EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
 EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig - 1984

EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
 ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
 ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
 EMPFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
 EPPERSON, Derek - 2007-08-09
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
 ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
 ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
 ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
 EVANS, Chris - 2004
 EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
 EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04
 EVANS, Milton - 1937
 EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
 FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
 FARST, Travis - 2003-04-06
 FAUCHER, Staron - 2003
 FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
 FELLOWS, Nick - 2004
 FENTY, Justin - 2006-07-08
 FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
 FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
 FEST, Claude E. - 1961
 FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
 FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
 FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
 FIELDS, J. - 2003-04-05
 FIELDS, Jess - 1972
 FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
 FINDLEY, Ty - 2007-08
 FINLEY, Dewain - 1962
 FINLEY, Harold - 1935
 FINLEY, Jay - 2007-08-09
 FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. - 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
 FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
 FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
 FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
 FLORENCE, Nick - 2009
 FLORES, Ricardo - 2004
 FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
 FORD, Corey - 2004-06
 FORD, Dexter - 1995-96

LETTERMEN

FORD, William Ray - 1993
 FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05-06
 FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
 FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
 FRANCIS, Chris - 2007-08-09
 FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004
 FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murell - 1933
 FREEMAN, Leon - 2007-08
 FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
 FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
 FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
 FROST, David - 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
 FULLER, Andra 1998-99-00-01
 FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
 FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
 GANAWAY, Terrance - 2009
 GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
 GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
 GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
 GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
 GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03
 GARRETT, Steve - 1968
 GARY, Michael - 2004-05
 GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
 GAY, Dan - 2005-06-07-08
 GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85
 GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
 GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
 GETTIS, David - 2006-07-08-09
 GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
 GIBSON, Greg - 1980
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
 GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
 GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
 GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89

GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
 GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
 GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
 GLASS, Bobby - 1981
 GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
 GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
 GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
 GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
 GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
 GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
 GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04
 GONSOLIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
 GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
 GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
 GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
 GORDON, Josh - 2009
 GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
 GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
 GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
 GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
 GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
 GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
 GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
 GREEN, Brian - 1997
 GREEN, Courtney - 2008-09
 GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
 GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
 GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
 GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
 GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
 GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
 GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
 GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
 GRIESENBECK, Chris - 2007-08-09
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
 GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
 GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
 GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
 GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
 GRIFFIN III, Robert - 2008-09
 GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
 GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04
 GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
 GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
 GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
 GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
 HADDOCK, Jason - 2002
 HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
 HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
 HAILEY, Robert - 1926
 HALE, Howard - 1954-55
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
 HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
 HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
 HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
 HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
 HALL, Blake - 1980-81
 HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
 HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88

HALL, Fred - 1980
 HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34
 HALLUM, Rob - 1985
 HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
 HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
 HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
 HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
 HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
 HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
 HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
 HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
 HARDEMAN, Jameon - 2008-09
 HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
 HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
 HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
 HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
 HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05
 HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
 HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02
 HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
 HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
 HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
 HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
 HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02
 HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
 HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
 HASOON, Ricky - 2004-06-07
 HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
 HATTER, Lou - 1919
 HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05-06
 HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
 HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
 HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
 HAYS, Bruce - 1983
 HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
 HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
 HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
 HEARD, Andrew - 2006
 HEARN, Bob - 1984
 HEARVEY, Jordan - 2007-08
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
 HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
 HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
 HERRING, Hunter - 2005
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918
 HICKS, Mike - 2009
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
 HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936

HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
 HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05-06
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
 HILL, Trentson - 2008
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979
 HIXSON, Ben - 2005-06-07-08
 HODGE, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 HOEFER, Bennett - 2004-05-06
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross 1926
 HOLLAND, L. B. 1915-17
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. 1942-46
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
 HORN, Anderson - 2006
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05-06
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1985-86-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. - 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
 HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
 HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
 HUNTER, Hunter - 1993
 HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
 HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
 HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978
 IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, James - 2004
 IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
 ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
 IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76

LETTERMEN

JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jake - 2009
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997
 JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
 JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
 JARMON, James - 1988
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987
 JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas - 2008-09
 JEFFERSON, Willie - 2009
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
 JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05
 JENKINS, Desmond - 2007-08
 JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05-06
 JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Antonio - 2007-08-09
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Kaeron - 2009
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
 JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
 JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
 JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
 JONES, Antonio - 2006-07-08-09
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25
 JONES, Jacoby - 2006-07-08
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
 JONES, John - 2008-09
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, R. D. - 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
 JONES, Zach - 2005-06-07
 JORDAN, Clark - 1968
 JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
 JUDY, Andrew - 2008-09

JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
 JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
 KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04
 KARR, Richard - 1967-68-69 Tr.
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
 KAUFHOLD, Cameron - 2009
 KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
 KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
 KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
 KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
 KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
 KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
 KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
 KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
 KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
 KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
 KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.
 KING, Cornell - 2003
 KING, Dane - 2004
 KING, Eustice - 1904-05
 KING, Frank S. - 1941
 KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
 KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
 KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
 KORBEL, Joe - 2008-09
 KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
 KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
 KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33
 KUSHNEIR, Alex - 2007-08

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
 LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
 LAKE, Jordan - 2006-07-08-09
 La MAR, Jake - 2005-06-07-08
 LAMB, Jason - 2006-07-08-09
 LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
 LANDOR, Byron - 2009
 LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
 LANIER, Logan - 2009
 LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02

LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
 LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
 LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
 LEE, James - 1985-86
 LEE, Paul - 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
 LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
 LENGFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
 LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
 LEWIS, Bradford - 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Byron - 1983
 LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
 LICHT, Jason - 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91 Tr.
 LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05-06
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 LOEB, David - 1989-90
 LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02
 LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
 LOPEZ, Daniel - 2007
 LOTT, Matt - 2005-06
 LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
 LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
 MACHEN, Michael - 2007
 MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
 MACKAY, Mike - 1982
 MADDOX, Dan - 1985
 MAHAFFEY, John - 2003
 MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
 MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
 MANASCO, Bob - 1960
 MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
 MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02

MANN, Ed - 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike - 1986
 MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
 MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay - 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
 MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04
 MARTIN, Steve - 1987
 MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
 MASON, Gary - 2009
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
 MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
 MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil - 1984
 MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
 MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John - 1962
 MAVITY, Chad - 1995
 MAVITY, Jim - 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
 MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
 McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
 McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
 McClAIN, Travis - 2009
 McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
 McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
 McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Lequalan - 2002-03-04-05
 McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
 McDOUGALD, Rex - 2007
 McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
 McELROY, V.J. - 2007
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
 McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
 McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
 McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
 McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
 McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
 McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03
 McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934

LETTERMEN

McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
 McMILLEN, William A. - 1958
 McMILLON, Mark - 1989
 McNAIR, W. David - 1955
 McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
 McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
 McRAE, Larry - 1996
 MEAD, Marcus - 2005
 MEERS, William - 1924
 MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
 MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996
 MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
 MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
 METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
 MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
 MEYER, Gerald - 1956
 MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
 MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
 MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
 MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
 MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
 MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
 MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
 MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
 MILLER, James Alan - 1955
 MILLER, James Milton - 1964
 MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
 MILLER, Michael - 2004-05-06-07
 MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
 MILLER, Tracey - 1991
 MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
 MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
 MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
 MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
 MITCHELL, Kyle - 2008
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
 MONK, Jerod - 2009
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
 MOORE, Anthony - 2009
 MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
 MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
 MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
 MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
 MOORE, Jerry - 1958-59-60
 MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
 MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
 MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
 MOORE, Marcus - 1988
 MOORE, Michael - 1988
 MOORE, Nick - 2005-06-07
 MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
 MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
 MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
 MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.
 MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
 MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
 MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
 MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
 MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
 MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05-06
 MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
 MOTON, Brannon - 2004
 MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
 MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
 MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86

MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
 MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
 MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
 MUNN, Craig - 2006
 MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02
 MURPHY, Mark - 2005
 MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05
 MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
 MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
 MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
 MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977
 MYATT, Nick - 2006

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
 NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
 NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
 NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
 NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
 NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
 NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
 NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
 NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
 NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
 NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
 NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05-06-07
 NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
 NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
 NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
 NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02
 NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
 NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
 NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
 NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
 NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
 NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
 NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
 NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
 NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
 NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
 NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
 NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
 NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
 NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
 OATIS, Mike - 1992
 OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
 ODOM, Cliff - 2007-08-09
 ODUM, Michael - 2000
 OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 OGADI, Chudi - 2006
 OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
 OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
 OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
 OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
 OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05
 OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04
 OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
 PACE, Nick - 2003-05
 PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
 PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
 PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
 PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
 PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
 PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
 PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
 PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05
 PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
 PARKER, Rusty - 1980
 PARKS, Ben - 2008-09
 PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
 PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
 PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05
 PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
 PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
 PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
 PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
 PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
 PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
 PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
 PATE, Jim S. - 1957
 PATIN, Earl - 2007-08-09
 PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
 PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
 PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
 PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
 PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
 PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
 PAWELEK, Joe - 2006-07-08-09
 PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
 PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
 PAYNE, Trey - 2005-06
 PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
 PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
 PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
 PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02
 PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
 PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
 PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
 PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
 PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
 PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
 PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
 PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
 PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
 PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
 PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
 PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
 PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
 PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
 PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33
 PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
 PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
 PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
 PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
 PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
 PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
 PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
 PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005
 PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
 PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
 PITTARD, George Knox - 1965

PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
 PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
 PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
 PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
 POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
 POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
 POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
 POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
 PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
 PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
 PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
 POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
 POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
 PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
 PREWITT, Bob - 1919
 PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
 PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
 PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
 PRICE, Mario - 2004-06
 PRICE, Marlon - 2005-06-07
 PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
 PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
 PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
 PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
 PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
 PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
 PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
 QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
 QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
 QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02
 QUINENE, David - 1997-98
 QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002
 RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
 RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
 RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
 RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
 RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
 RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
 RAY, Karl - 1974
 READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
 REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
 REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
 REDFEARN, Connor - 2006-07
 REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
 REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
 REETER, Jeff - 1983
 REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
 REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
 REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
 REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
 REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
 REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
 REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
 REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
 RHEA, Kevin - 1995
 RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
 RICE, Allen - 1982-83
 RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02

LETTERMEN

RICHARDSON, David - 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
 RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
 RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
 RHODES, Ahmad - 2003
 RHODES, Vincent - 2005-06-07-08
 ROACH, Jack - 1917
 ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
 ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
 ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
 ROBERTSON, Tracy - 2008-09
 ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
 ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
 ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003-04-05-06
 ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
 ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
 ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05
 RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
 RODRIGUEZ, Ralph - 2006-07
 ROGERS, Chris - 2005
 ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
 ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
 ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
 ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
 ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
 ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
 ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
 ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, Kyle - 1982
 ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
 ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
 ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
 ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
 ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
 ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
 RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
 RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
 RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
 RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
 RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
 RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
 RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
 SALUBI, Jarred - 2009
 SAMPSON, Lanear - 2009
 SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
 SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
 SANDERS, Jeremy - 2008-09

SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
 SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
 SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
 SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
 SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
 SCALES, Matt - 1985
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
 SCHIECK, David - 2004
 SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
 SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
 SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
 SCOTTON, Zac - 2008-09
 SCRANTON, T.J. - 2008
 SEABORN, David - 1976-77
 SEALS, Kyle - 2004
 SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
 SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
 SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05-06
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
 SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
 SHANNON, Frank - 1950
 SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
 SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
 SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05-06
 SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
 SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
 SHOALS, Klayton - 2004-05-06
 SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
 SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
 SHUPP, Willie - 1993
 SIGN, Bobby - 1988
 SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
 SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03
 SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
 SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
 SIMS, Carl - 2005-06
 SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
 SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
 SIMS, Ray - 2007-08
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
 SINGLETARY, Matt - 2009
 SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
 SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
 SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
 SISK, Jonathan - 2004
 SIVILS, Jason - 1991
 SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
 SLEDGE, Sam - 2006-07-08-09
 SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
 SMITH, Chad - 2003-05-06-07
 SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
 SMITH, Ernest - 2006-07-08-09
 SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91

SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
 SMITH, Jason - 2005-06-07-08
 SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
 SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
 SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
 SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald - 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
 SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
 SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
 SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
 SNEED, Avery - 2006
 SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie - 1931
 SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
 SOUTH, Eric - 2000
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
 SPEER, James - 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
 SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John - 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Peeper" - 1989-92 Tr.
 STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus - 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
 STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
 STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal - 1976
 STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
 STIGGERS, Brandon - 2006-07
 STILES, Adam - 2000-01
 STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
 STOGNER, Brad - 1990
 STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
 STOGNER, Dan - 1987
 STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
 STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
 STONE, Dary - 2009
 STONE, Evan - 2004-05
 STONE, Joe - 1988
 STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
 STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92

STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
 STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.
 STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
 STRONG, Tim - 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
 STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry - 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
 SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
 SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88
 SZYMANSKI, Blake - 2006-07-08-09

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
 TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
 TANNER, Ted - 2007
 TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
 TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
 TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Brad - 2007-08-09
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
 TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
 TAYLOR, Damien - 2006
 TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Phillip - 2009
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
 TEASLEY, Queito - 2005-06
 THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03
 THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
 THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
 TIPTON, James "Rel" - 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
 TODD, James - 2003-04-05-06
 TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04
 TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02
 TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
 TOWLE, James E. - 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72

LETTERMEN

TRAN, Phil - 2005
 TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
 TRICE, Michael - 2004
 TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.
 TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
 TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEEDE, Tommy - 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
 VANN, Keegan - 2005-06-07
 VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
 VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04
 VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
 VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
 VINSON, Davon - 2001

W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02
 WADE, Ivory - 2009
 WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
 WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris - 1988
 WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
 WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
 WALTERS, Raylon - 2007-08

WALLACE, Jack - 2001
 WALLER, Matt - 2003
 WALTON, J.D. - 2007-08-09
 WARD, Cary - 1984-85
 WARD, Jim - 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
 WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
 WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
 WARE, Errol - 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03
 WASHINGTON, Larry - 2007-08
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Danny - 2009
 WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
 WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
 WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
 WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
 WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04
 WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
 WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
 WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05-06-07
 WEIR, Trey - 1992
 WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
 WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
 WENKE, Josh - 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
 WETZEL, David - 1990-91
 WEYGANDT, Robert - 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
 WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05-06-07
 WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 WHITE, Thomas - 2006-07
 WHITELAND, James - 2002

WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
 WIDEMON, Alton - 2005-06-07
 WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.
 WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
 WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
 WILIE, C. L. - 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy - 2006-07-08-09
 WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
 WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMS, Terrance - 2009
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
 WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
 WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
 WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05-06
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
 WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
 WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
 WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39
 WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
 WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
 WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.

WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
 WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
 WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
 WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
 WOODS, Kyle - 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Kendall - 2008-09
 WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
 YATES, Frank P. - 1918
 YEARY, Wes - 1986
 YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike - 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
 ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05-06
 ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964						
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994	
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992	
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985	
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984	
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983	
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989	
-	27	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009	
-	-	27	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009	
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989	
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005	
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992	
23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008	
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986	
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980	
21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007	
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002	
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994	
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990	
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979	
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003	
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994	
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992	
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983	
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978	
-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008	
-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996	
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989	
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981	
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994	
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991	
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973	
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972	
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968	

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964						
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	
7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	
35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994	
0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000	
-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992	
17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984	
-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004	
21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	
14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003	
-	14-21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007	
-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003	
-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002	
-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977	
-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973	
-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000	
-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	-	21-13	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003	
-	6-28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	
-	14-20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993	
-	7-26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	0-33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
-	-	-	19-14	at Texas Tech (29-31)	10/3/1998	
-	-	-	21-11	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991	
-	24-7	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005	
-	7-24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005	
-	10-21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006	
-	14-17	-	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003	
-	-	7-23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
-	27-3	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009	

OPPONENT SINCE 1964						
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000	
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002	
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008	
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000	
-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006	
-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006	
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004	
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999	
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997	
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977	
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979	
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01	
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	26	-	-	TEXAS (14-47)	11/14/2009	
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000	
24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005	
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003	
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999	
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991	
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975	
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969	
-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006	
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998	
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968	
-	-	-	22	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004	
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998	
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978	
21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009	
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003	
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993	
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973	
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973	
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969	
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965	
-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007	
-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007	
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006	
-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003	
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003	
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002	
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997	
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996	
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973	
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970	
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969	
-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008	
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007	
-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007	
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005	
-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003	
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002	
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002	
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999	
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998	
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975	
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004	
-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	
-	-	-	21	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999	
-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998	
-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988	
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974	

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

The 2010 season marks Baylor's 61st year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised \$1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989 the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed \$5 million of an \$8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

Enhancements continue to be made to improve the Bears' home stadium.

In July 2010 new wall-to-wall field turf — Hellas Matrix — was installed, replacing the six-year-old synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System.

A recruiting center, located on the stadium's northwest patio, opened in 2006, and a tribute to Baylor football, designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway, was unveiled.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, began at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System, in 2004 after six seasons of play on the natural SportGrass turf. From 1972 through 1997 Floyd Casey stadium featured an AstroTurf playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen in the south end zone (BaylorVision). The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room received a facelift in 2001, when the \$2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox was built on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center, which houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities, opened in 1991.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

An eight-year project to upgrade worn wooden bleacher seats to modern aluminum was completed in 1981.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received facelifts in both 1995 and 2006.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

YEARLY F.C.S. ATTENDANCE

Year	G	Total	Avg.	Record
1950	5	*114,000	*28,500	4-1
1951	5	134,000	26,800	4-1
1952	6	**48,000	**24,000	4-2
1953	5	117,000	23,400	4-1
1954	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1955	5	141,000	28,200	2-3
1956	4	103,700	25,925	3-1
1957	5	116,000	23,200	2-3
1958	5	120,000	24,000	1-4
1959	4	95,000	23,750	1-3
1960	5	172,000	34,400	4-1
1961	5	124,000	24,800	4-1
1962	5	122,000	24,000	2-3
1963	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1964	5	133,876	26,775	3-2
1965	4	107,246	26,812	2-2
1966	5	148,208	29,642	2-3
1967	4	97,000	24,250	1-2-1
1968	4	106,213	26,553	3-1
1969	3	75,000	25,000	0-4
1970	5	138,000	27,600	1-4
1971	4	115,500	28,875	1-3
1972	5	167,394	33,479	3-2
1973	5	156,257	31,251	1-4
1974	5	202,800	40,560	4-1
1975	5	205,900	41,180	2-2-1
1976	5	190,400	38,080	3-1-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-2
1978	4	148,000	37,000	1-3
1979	5	202,550	40,510	5-0
1980	6	229,500	38,250	5-1
1981	6	197,000	32,833	4-2
1982	5	165,750	33,150	2-2-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	4-1-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	2-3
1985	5	190,006	38,001	5-0
1986	6	223,900	37,317	4-2
1987	6	182,115	30,353	4-2
1988	5	153,092	30,618	3-2
1989	5	168,961	33,792	3-2
1990	5	186,767	37,353	4-2
1991	6	240,367	40,061	3-2
1992	7	226,522	32,360	5-2
1993	5	171,910	34,382	3-2
1994	5	180,238	36,048	4-1
1995	5	202,707	40,541	3-2
1996	5	180,970	36,194	2-3
1997	5	187,713	37,543	1-4
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-3
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-5
2000	6	173,462	28,910	1-5
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-4
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-3
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-4
2004	6	183,518	30,586	3-3
2005	5	194,493	38,899	2-3
2006	7	259,559	37,080	3-4
2007	6	206,266	34,378	2-4
2008	7	238,870	34,124	4-3
2009	6	217,837	36,306	2-4

[Editor's Note: missing attendance figures for one game in 1950, four in 1952]

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SEASON (SEVEN GAMES)

259,959 — 2006 [37,080 avg.]

SEASON (SIX GAMES)

240,367 — 1991 [40,061 avg.]

SEASON (FIVE GAMES)

205,900 — 1975 [41,180 avg.]

SEASON (FOUR GAMES)

148,000 — 1978 [37,000 avg.]

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

SINGLE-GAME ATTENDANCE

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM					
	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	51,385	Oct. 29, 2006	Texas A&M	21-31	L
2.	51,218	Oct. 21, 1995	Texas A&M	9-24	L
3.	51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
4.	50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas	12-34	L
5.	50,000	Nov. 5, 1960	Texas	7-12	L
6.	49,500	Oct. 27, 1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
7.	48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Texas A&M	20-15	W
8.	48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Texas A&M	17-7	W
	48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Texas	16-0	W
10.	48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas	3-17	L
11.	47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
12.	47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas	3-41	L
13.	46,812	Oct. 17, 1987	Texas A&M	10-34	L
14.	46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Auburn	10-10	T
15.	46,000	Sept. 15, 1973	Oklahoma	14-42	L
	46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
17.	45,800	Sept. 10, 1977	Texas Tech	7-17	L
18.	45,648	Nov. 24, 1990	Texas	13-23	L
19.	45,565	Oct. 21, 1989	Texas A&M	11-14	L
20.	45,500	Nov. 20, 1976	Texas	20-10	W

ALL SITES

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	106,041	Sept. 20, 1997	at Michigan	3-38	L
2.	104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	at Michigan	14-14	T
3.	97,715	Nov. 8, 2008	at Texas	21-45	L
4.	88,966	Oct. 14, 2006	at Texas	31-63	L
5.	88,622	Sept. 11, 1982	at Ohio State	14-21	L
6.	87,998	Sept. 30, 1978	at Ohio State	28-34	L
7.	85,104	Oct. 25, 2008	at Nebraska	20-32	L
8.	84,748	Oct. 10, 2009	at Oklahoma	7-33	L
9.	84,450	Nov. 10, 2007	at Oklahoma	21-52	L
10.	83,456	Oct. 22, 2005	at Oklahoma [2 OT]	30-37	L

SEASON ATTENDANCE

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)				
	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	259,559	2006	7	37,080
2.	240,367	1991	6	40,061
3.	238,870	2008	7	34,124
4.	229,500	1980	6	38,250
5.	226,522	1992	7	32,360
6.	223,900	1986	6	37,317
7.	221,450	1977	7	31,636
8.	217,837	2009	6	36,306
9.	214,206	2001	7	30,601
10.	208,960	2003	7	29,851
TOTAL ATTENDANCE (ALL GAMES)				
	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	591,841	2009	12	49,320
2.	564,109	2008	12	47,009
3.	536,833	1997	11	48,803
4.	530,127	1975	11	48,193
5.	523,681	2006	12	43,640
6.	521,483	2007	12	43,457
7.	521,235	1985	12	43,436
8.	510,541	2005	11	46,413
9.	493,146	1990	11	44,832
10.	492,968	1979	12	41,081

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	AVG.	YEAR	G	ATT.
1.	41,180	1975	5	205,900
2.	40,560	1974	5	202,800
3.	40,541	1995	5	202,707
4.	40,510	1979	5	202,550
5.	40,061	1991	6	240,367
6.	38,899	2005	5	194,493
7.	38,250	1980	6	229,500
8.	38,080	1976	5	190,400
9.	38,001	1985	5	190,006
10.	37,543	1997	5	187,713

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
 Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
 Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
 Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
 Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
 Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe" (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
 Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009
 Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
 Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
 Blailock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
 Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
 Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009
 Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
 Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
 Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
 Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
 Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
 Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
 Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
 Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
 Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
 Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
 Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
 Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
 Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
 Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
 Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
 Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
 Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
 Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
 Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
 Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
 Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
 Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
 Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
 Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
 Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
 Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
 Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
 Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
 Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
 Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
 Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
 Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
 Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
 Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
 Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
 Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
 Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
 Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
 Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
 Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
 Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
 Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
 Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
 Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
 Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
 Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
 Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
 Geis, Sally (TR '90-93) - 2008
 Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
 Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969

Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
 Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
 Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
 Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
 Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
 Grimes, Randy FB '80-82) - 2007
 Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
 Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
 Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
 Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
 Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
 Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
 Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
 Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
 Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
 Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
 Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
 Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
 Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
 James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
 Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
 Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009
 Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
 Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
 Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
 Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
 Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
 Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
 Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
 Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
 Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987
 Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
 Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
 Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
 Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
 Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
 Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
 Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
 Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
 Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
 McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
 McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
 Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
 Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
 Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
 Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
 Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
 Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
 Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
 Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
 Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
 Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
 Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
 Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
 Pilgrim, Lynnell Pylon (WBB '75-77) - 2004
 Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
 Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
 Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964
 Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
 Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
 Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
 Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
 Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
 Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
 Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
 Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
 Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
 Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
 Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
 Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
 Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996

Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
 Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
 Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
 Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
 Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
 SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
 Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008
 Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
 Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
 Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001
 Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982
 Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
 Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
 Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
 Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-76, FB '74-75) - 1992
 Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
 Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
 Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
 Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
 Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
 Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
 Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
 Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
 Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
 Wesley, David (MBB '50-52) - 2007
 White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
 Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
 Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
 Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
 Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
 Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
 Witcher, Al (FB '57-59) - 1973
 Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
 Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962

RECORDS

Individual Records	152-154
Team Records	155-157
Comebacks	157
Individual Leaders.....	158-175
Individual Game Bests	176-178
Team Season Bests	179
Team Game Bests	180-181
Opponent Game Records	182
NCAA/Conference Leaders.....	183
Bowl Game Records.....	184
Baylor Yearly Statistics	185
Opponent Yearly Statistics	186

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

39 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

SEASON

267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]

CAREER

732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME

225 — Robet Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008 [11 att.]

SEASON

1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Freshman: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

Sophomore: 1,114 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]

Junior: 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Senior: 1,104 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]

Quarterback: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

3,665 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]

CAREER (TWO SEASONS)

1,721 — Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956

[6 for 123 yards]

GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)

20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008

[11 for 225 yards]

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978

[19 for 207 yards]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]

GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)

7.04 — Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)

6.73 — Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

6.01 — Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)

6.12 — Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)

5.66 — David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)

5.39 — Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

107.91 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]

CAREER

94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.]

Quarterback: 2 — several times

SEASON

13 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]; Robert Griffin III, 2008

[173 att.]

Quarterback: 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

35 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

Quarterback: 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present

[173 att.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CAREER

19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III,

2008-present [15 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Darrell Bush, 1997

CAREER

3 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980-81; Darrell Bush, 1997;

Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]

SEASON

461 — Blake Szymanski, 207 [264 comp.]

CAREER

914 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS
WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

GAME

50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004

SEASON

* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

CAREER

* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

* - NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME

36 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]

SEASON

264 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]

CAREER

559 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

82.4 — J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

87.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. Iowa State, 2008 [21-of-24]

GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)

78.4 — Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]

GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

74.4 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

62.9 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]

CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)

62.0 — Nick Florence, 2009 [165-of-266]

CAREER (MIN. 500 ATTEMPTS)

61.2 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559-of-914]

YARDS

PLAY

89 — Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931

GAME

427 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON

2,844 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]

Freshman: 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]

Sophomore: 2,844 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]

Junior: 1,964 — Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]

Senior: 2,582 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]

CAREER

5,995 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [347-of-665]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]

SEASON

22 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]

CAREER

38 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A TD PASS

SEASON

9 — Shawn Bell [Sept. 3-Oct. 28, 2006]

CAREER

11 — Shawn Bell [Nov. 10, 2005-Oct. 28, 2006]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

6 — Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]

SEASON

23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]

CAREER

45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON

9 — Shawn Bell, 2006

CAREER

16 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

11 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

CAREER

3 — Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74; Blake Szymanski, 2006-07

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

CAREER

3 — Blake Szymanski, 2006-07

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME

12 — Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]

SEASON

75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]

Freshman: 50 — Kendall Wright, 2008 [649 yards]

Sophomore: 66 — Kendall Wright, 2009 [740 yards]

Junior: 70 — Lawrence Elkins, 1963 [873 yards]

Senior: 75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]

CAREER

183 — Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RECEPTION

SEASON

12 — several times

CAREER

45 — Trent Shelton [Sept. 6, 2003-Nov. 18, 2006]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

YARDS

GAME
197 — Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]
SEASON
1,140 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]
CAREER
2,651 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)
24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]
CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)
21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
3 — Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]
SEASON
11 — Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]
CAREER
19 — Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON
6 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002
CAREER
10 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83; Reggie Newhouse, 2000-02

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS
GAME
64 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [4 rush/60 pass]
SEASON
522 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [61 rush/461 pass]
CAREER
1,073 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [408 rush/665 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME
428 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [18 rush/410 pass]
SEASON
2,942 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [98 rush/2,844 pass]
Freshman: 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [843 rush/2,091 pass]
Sophomore: 2,942 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [98 rush/2,844 pass]
Junior: 2,143 — J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]
Senior: 2,640 — Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
CAREER
6,815 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,995 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON
7.55 — Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]
CAREER
6.48 — Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

PASSING AND RUSHING
GAME
6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]
SEASON
28 — Robert Griffin III [13 rush/15 pass]
CAREER
43 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [12 rush/31 pass]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS
GAME
40 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
SEASON
289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]
CAREER
764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

GAME
257 — Jerod Douglas at Oklahoma, 1997 [23 att.]
SEASON
1,594 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]
CAREER
4,017 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]

SCORING

POINTS SCORED
GAME
36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]
SEASON
119 — Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
CAREER
220 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

GAME
17 — Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]
SEASON
75 — Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]
CAREER
215 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
SEASON
16 — Steve Beaird, 1974
CAREER
36 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

LONGEST
60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
GAME
4 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995
SEASON
18 — Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]
CAREER
45 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME
5 — several times; most recently by Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
SEASON
25 — Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]
CAREER
80 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)
85.7 — Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]
CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)
73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME
8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
SEASON
46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]
CAREER
111 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME
8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
SEASON
46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]
CAREER
113 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

SEASON
1.000 — 15 times, most recently by Kenny Webb, 2003 [24-of-24]
CAREER (MIN. 15 MADE)
1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]
CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)
99.1 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 [110-of-111]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

SEASON
46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994
CAREER
97 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

PUNTING

PUNTS
GAME
13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
SEASON
88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
CAREER
277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

PLAY
90 — Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
GAME
498 — Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
SEASON
3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
CAREER
12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)
57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)
52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)
46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)
* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

* - NCAA record

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME
6 — Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
SEASON
26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
CAREER
* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* - NCAA record

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

- GAME**
4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
- SEASON**
7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]
- CAREER**
21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

- GAME**
33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
- SEASON**
232 — Mike Singletary, 1978
- CAREER**
662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

- GAME**
19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968
- SEASON**
127 — Mike Singletary, 1978
- CAREER**
351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

- GAME**
22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
- SEASON**
105 — Mike Singletary, 1978
- CAREER**
311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

- GAME**
6 — Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980
- SEASON**
20 — Andrew Mellontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982
- CAREER**
49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

- GAME**
4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983
- SEASON**
10.5 — Matthew Pearson, 1992
- CAREER**
15 — Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS

- GAME**
3 — Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977; 3 — Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984; 3 — Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986; 3 — Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987; 3 — Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989

- SEASON**
11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]
- CAREER**
16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

- PLAY**
99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]
- PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN**
60 — Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002

- GAME**
130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]
- SEASON**
208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]
- CAREER**
320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

- GAME**
2 — Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
- SEASON**
2 — George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954; Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989; Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001
- CAREER**
4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

PASSES BROKEN UP

- GAME**
7 — Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998
- SEASON**
19 — Daniel Wilturner, 2000
- CAREER**
44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

- GAME**
2 — James Francis, twice in 1989
- SEASON**
8 — James Francis, 1989 [NCAA record]
- CAREER**
16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

- GAME**
8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]
- SEASON**
41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]
- CAREER**
101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

- PLAY**
95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
- PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN**
69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970
- GAME**
116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]
- SEASON**
443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]
- CAREER**
949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

- SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)**
26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]
- CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)**
15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

- SEASON**
1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]
- CAREER**
1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

- GAME**
95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
- GAME, MODERN ERA**
92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

- GAME**
8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]
- SEASON**
37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]
- CAREER**
67 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [1,647 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

- PLAY**
100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003
- GAME**
196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]
- SEASON**
741 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [30 returns]
- CAREER**
1,647 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [67 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

- SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)**
33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]
- CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)**
26.00 — Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

- GAME**
1 — several times; most recently by Mikail Baker vs. Iowa State, 2008 [93 yards]
- SEASON**
2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003
- CAREER**
2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

- PLAY**
100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

- GAME**
9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]
- SEASON**
71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]
- CAREER**
164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

- GAME**
196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]
- SEASON**
1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]
- CAREER**
2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
Fewest: 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON

Most: 687 — 1980 [3,266 yards]
Fewest: 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 482 — at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]
Fewest: (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,266 — 1980 [687 att.]
Fewest: 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

7 — at SMU, 1992 [71 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1980 [687 att.]; 1993 [602 att.]
Fewest: 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 296.9 — 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]
Fewest: 40.2, 2006 [482 in 12 games]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON

Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]
Fewest: 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME

Most: 36 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 309 — 2007 [561 att.]
Fewest: 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME [MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS]

82.35 — vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

SEASON [MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS]

High: 60.20 — 2006 [307-of-510]
Low: 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 427 — at Missouri, 2009 [43 att., 32 comp.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,300 — 2006 [510 att., 307 comp.]
Fewest: 446 — 1946 [126 att., 35 comp.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 275.0 — 2006 [3,300 yards in 12 games]
Fewest: 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]

SEASON

Most: 24 — 2006 [510 att.]
Fewest: 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]
Fewest: 6 — 1990 [163 att.]; 6 — 1993 [208 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON

.0257 — 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Most: 103 — at Rice, 1976 [72 rush/31 pass]
Fewest: 39 — at SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]
39 — at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON

Most: 901 — 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]
Fewest: 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Most: 656 — at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]
Fewest: 72 — at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON

Most: 4,848 — 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]
Fewest: 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

Most: 5.9 — 2008 [4,517 yards on 771 plays]
Fewest: 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 440.73 — 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]
Fewest: 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS [PASSING AND RUSHING]

SEASON

Most: 45 — 2008 [29 rush/16 pass]
Fewest: 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Most: 35 — at Houston, 1995
Fewest: 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON

Most: 254 — 1983; 254 — 1986
Fewest: 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME

15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON

Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]
Fewest: 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME

8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON

Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]
Fewest: 6 — 1977 [38 fumbles]; 6 — 1998 [16 fumbles]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER [SINCE 1964]

35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]
First Quarter: 35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994
Second Quarter: 28 — four times; last vs. SMU, 1992
Third Quarter: 28 — at SMU, 1989
Fourth Quarter: 21 — five times; last vs. Houston, 1994

GAME

103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA

68 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009

SEASON

359 — 1994 [11 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME

0 — 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007

SEASON

50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 32.6 — 1994 [359 points in 11 games]
Fewest: 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

47 — 1994

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

SEASON

89 — 1980-87 [1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME

4 — five times

SEASON

18 — 1989 [24 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

SEASON

5 — several times; most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON

26 — 1986 [17 made]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

8 — vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.];
vs. Northwestern State, 2009 [9 att.]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

9 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009 [8 made]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASON

137 — 1991-95

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; 13; at Nebraska, 2001
[498 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1954 [1,259 yards]

TEAM RECORDS

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]
57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]
52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
SEASON
High: 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low: 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME
Fewest: 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most: 99 — vs. Oklahoma, 2009 [586 yards]
SEASON
Fewest: 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most: 930 — 2007 [5,539 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME
Fewest: [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
Most: 719 — at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]
SEASON
Fewest: 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]
Most: 5,539 — 2007 [930 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Fewest: 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most: 467.9 — 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

GAME
Fewest: 0 — 163 times [most recently at North Carolina State, 1995]
Most: 89 — at LSU, 1908
Most, Modern Era: 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003
SEASON
Fewest: 66 — 1956
Most: 496 — 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON
Fewest: 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most: 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

GAME
2 — at Texas Tech, 1980
SEASON
5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

SEASON
7 — 1917 [9 games]
SEASON [MODERN ERA]
3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME
Fewest: 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most: 82 — vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]
SEASON
Fewest: 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most: 619 — 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS

GAME
Fewest: [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]
Most: 641 — at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]
SEASON
Fewest: 423 — 1931 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 979 — 1986 [401 att.]
Most: 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME
[-0.8] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]
SEASON
2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Fewest: 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]
Most: 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
8 — at LSU, 1969
SEASON
Fewest: 7 — 1956, 1960, 1980
Most: 34 — 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS

GAME
Fewest: 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most: 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

Fewest: 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]
Most: 432 — 2007 [280 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

GAME
Fewest: 0 — four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most: 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 47 — 1946 [113 att.]
Most: 288 — 2008 [427 att.]

PASSING YARDS

GAME
Fewest: 0 — at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most: 589 — at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

SEASON

Fewest: 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]
Most: 3,351 — 2007 [280-of-432]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Fewest: 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most: 279.2 — 2007 [3,351 yards/12 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME
8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]
SEASON
Fewest: 2 — 1964 [140 att.]
Most: 31 — 2003 [377 att.]

SACKS

GAME
9 — at UTEP, 1983
SEASON
40 — 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME
9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]
SEASON
Fewest: 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]
Most: 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME
160 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
SEASON
587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME
2 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]
SEASON
5 — 1989 [22 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

GAME
11 — vs. Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]
SEASON
45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

GAME
7 — vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]
SEASON
27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

SEASON
2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

GAME
11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]
SEASON
Fewest: 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]
Most: 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

GAME
Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]
Most, Game: 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]
SEASON
Fewest: 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]
Most: 84 — 1980 [40.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

SEASON
Lowest: 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]
Highest: 43.2 — 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON
13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME
Fewest: 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; 2 — vs. UNLV, 1988
Most: 38 — by Texas, 1968
SEASON
Fewest: 90 — 1946
Most: 286 — 2007

TEAM RECORDS

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

GAME
Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

SEASON
Fewest: 35 — 1954 [347 yards]
Most: 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

GAME
Fewest: 5 — several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 155 — vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

SEASON
Fewest: 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]
Most: 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS
GAME
9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]

SEASON
49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME
153 — vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]

SEASON
564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN
SEASON
20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME
12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]

SEASON
64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME
230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]

SEASON
1,212 — 2003 [53 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON
24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES
GAME
Most: 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Fewest: 1 — several times; most recently vs. Oklahoma, 2004 [15 yards]

SEASON
Most: 110 — 2002 [906 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

GAME
Most: 157 — vs. Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]
Fewest: 5 — several times; most recently at Kansas State, 1999 [1 penalty]

SEASON
Most: 906 — 2002 [110 penalties]
Fewest: 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

SEASON
10 — 1980 [10-2]

LOSSES

SEASON
10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14

1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3OT
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08

* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points
** - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
18 (0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936
18 (17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11 (9-20)	4:16, 2nd	40-32	at Missouri	2009
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10 (3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona [Sun Bowl]	1992
10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
6. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
7. Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
8. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
9. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414
10. Paul Mosley	2003-06	1,718	4.21	408

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
4. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
5. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
6. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
8. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
9. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	5.56	200

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
5. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
6. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
9. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
10. Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
11. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
12. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
13. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
14. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
15. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
16. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
17. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
18. Jay Finley	2007-	283	5.10	1,442
19. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
20. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
21. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
22. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
23. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
24. Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
25. Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
26. Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
27. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	275	4.25	1,169
28. Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
4. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
5. Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
6. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
9. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
10. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	6.01	883
11. Jay Finley	2008	149	5.80	865
12. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
13. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
14. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	4.90	843
15. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
16. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
17. Dennis Gentry	1981	155	4.92	763
18. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
19. Eldwin Raphael	1989	172	4.12	708
20. Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6
2007	Brandon Whitaker	102	488	4.78	2
2008	Jay Finley	149	865	5.80	7
2009	Jay Finley	79	370	4.68	1

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
4. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
6. Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
7. John Henry	1990-93	285	1,375	17
Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	1,718	17
9. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1,335	15
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,449	15
Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	15
Roberts Griffin III	2008-	200	920	15

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	13
3. Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
5. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	9
Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9
8. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	8
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	8
Jonathan Golden	2002	112	392	8

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5. Robert Griffin III	2008-	920	15	61.33
6. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
7. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
8. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
9. Matthew Williams	1970-71	1,180	21	56.19
10. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	44	55.09

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
6. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
8. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
9. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
10. Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1. David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2,231	414	5.39
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
4. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
6. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
7. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
8. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45
9. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	435	4.42
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	388	4.41

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
5. Jay Finley	2008	149	865	5.800
6. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
7. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
8. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
9. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5.560

100-YARD GAMES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	19
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	10
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	7
4. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	1,721	6
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,445	6
Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	2,249	6
Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	6
Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	1,921	6
9. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	1,482	5
Cleveland Franklin	1973-76			5

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
6. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	4

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PASSING

PASSING EFFICIENCY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS								
PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	205	336	.610	2,572	19	3	141.01
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
4. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
7. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
8. Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
9. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5,531	30	27	116.53

NOTE: Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS								
PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
2. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	160	267	.599	2,091	15	3	142.00
4. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
5. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
6. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
7. J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92
8. Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
9. Shawn Bell	2006	241	383	.629	2,582	19	10	130.70
10. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1,643	9	12	128.64

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	678	387	.571	4,166
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
9. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
10. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
11. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
12. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
13. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
14. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
15. Robert Griffin III	2008-	336	205	.610	2,572
16. Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
17. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
18. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
19. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287
20. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2,024

SEASON LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573	2,844
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
3. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
4. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
5. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
6. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599	2,091
7. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986
8. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594	1,964
9. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1,897
10. J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1,853

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	TD	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	Statistics Unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582
2007	Blake Szymanski	461	264	.573	18	22	2,844
2008	Robert Griffin III	267	160	.599	15	3	2,091
2009	Nikc Florence	266	165	.620	6	9	1,786

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
5. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	387	4,166	678
6. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
7. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	603
10. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	3,799	543

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	2,844	.573	264	461
2. Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
3. Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
4. Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
5. Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
6. Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
7. Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287
8. Robert Griffin III	2008	2,091	.599	160	267
9. Nick Florence	2009	1,786	.620	165	266
10. Jeff Watson	1997	1,550	.550	143	260

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-	336	2,572	7.655
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
7. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
8. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	7.000
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	6.897

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958
9. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	7.831
10. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1,414	7.812

COMPLETIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	582	3,533	332
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,241	321
Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	321

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	2,844	264
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
3. Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
4. Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
5. Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
6. Nick Florence	2009	266	1,786	165
7. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	160
8. Brad Goebel	1987	305	2,178	158
9. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	157
10. Aaron Karas	2002	251	1,792	150

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.620
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-	336	205	.610
4. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
5. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	676	387	.571
6. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
7. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
8. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
10. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
2. Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.620
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
4. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
5. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594
6. Dane King	2004	222	131	.590
7. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
8. Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
9. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573
10. Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572

YARDS PER COMPLETION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3. Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
5. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
7. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	13.403

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
9. Mike Brannan	1982	100	1,459	14.590
10. Cody Carlson	1986	157	2,284	14.548

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1. Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
5. Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
7. Billy Patterson	1936-38	2,555	NA	27
Blake Szymanski	2006-09	4,166	30	27
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	2,650	27	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4,241	40	25
Brad Goebel	1987-90	5,026	40	25

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	2,844	22
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
3. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
4. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	2,091	15
6. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14
8. Billy Patterson	1938	206	84	1,334	13
9. Don Trull	1963	308	174	2,157	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1,897	12
Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1,617	12
Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	1,964	12

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	557	27	30
9. Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
Blake Szymanski	2007	461	22	18
5. Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
8. Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 15 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	19	3	6.333
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	26	25	1.040
8. Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958
9. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 5 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1. Shawn Bell	2004	6	0	6.000
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
3. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
4. Shawn Bell	2005	12	6	2.000
5. Shawn Bell	2006	19	10	1.900
6. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
7. Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
8. Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
9. Blake Szymanski	2007	22	18	1.222
10. Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-	3	336	.0089
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
4. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
5. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
6. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
7. Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	30	676	.0444
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	14	304	.0460
10. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
2. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
4. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
5. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
6. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
7. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	782	6.52	120
8. David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	13.41	116
Kendall Wright	2008-	1,389	11.97	116
10. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
11. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
12. Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
13. Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
15. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
16. Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83
18. George Cheshire	1965-67	1,034	12.77	81
Matt Clark	1984-87	1,480	18.27	81
20. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1,088	13.95	78

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
3. Kendall Wright	2009	740	11.21	66
4. Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
5. Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
6. Brandon Whitaker	2007	425	7.33	58
7. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
8. Dominique Zeigler	2004	536	9.75	55
9. Dominique Zeigler	2006	741	13.72	54
10. Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
Trent Shelton	2006	802	15.13	53

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	Statistics Unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3
2007	Brandon Whitaker	58	425	7.33	3
2008	Kendall Wright	50	649	13.00	5
2009	Kendall Wright	66	740	11.21	4

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
2. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
3. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
4. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
6. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
7. David Gettis	2006-09	116	13.41	1,555
8. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
9. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
10. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
11. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
12. Kendall Wright	2008-	116	11.97	1,389
13. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
14. Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
15. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
16. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
17. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
18. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
19. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
20. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
21. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
22. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
23. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
24. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
25. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
3. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
4. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
5. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
6. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
7. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
8. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
9. Trent Shelton	2006	53	15.13	802
10. Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
4. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	1,978	14
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	1,923	13
8. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	11
George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1,034	11
Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	1,222	11

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
Thomas White	2007	34	475	8
8. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
10. J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	585	6
Marques Roberts	2004	40	570	6

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YARDS PER RECEPTION

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
7. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1,106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	17.98
8. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
9. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
10. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	127	678	805
7. Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
9. Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
10. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732

SEASON LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	61	461	522
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	267	440
3. Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
4. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
5. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
6. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
7. Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
8. Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
9. Shawn Bell	2005	39	320	359
10. Aaron Karas	2002	95	251	346

TOTAL YARDS

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
6. Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	151	4,166	4,317
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
9. Terry Southall	1964-66	-31	4,100	4,069
10. Tom Muecke	1982-85	364	3,688	4,052

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	98	2,844	2,942
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	843	2,091	2,934
3. Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
4. Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445
5. Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
6. J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
7. Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003
8. J.J. Joe	1991	147	1,853	2,000
9. Terry Southall	1966	7	1,986	1,993
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	11	1,897	1,908

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
2006	Shawn Bell	137	2,582	410	2,445	19
2007	Blake Szymanski	98	2,844	522	2,942	23
2008	Robert Griffin III	843	2,091	440	2,934	28
2009	Nick Florence	62	1,786	323	1,848	9

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
6. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
8. Robert Griffin III	2008-	15	19	34
9. Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32

SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	15	28
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	1	22	23
3. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
4. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
Shawn Bell	2006	0	19	19
6. Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
7. Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
10. Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
Don Trull	1962	4	11	15

YARDS PER PLAY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
3. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
8. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385
9. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1,015	5,454	5.373
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	805	4,317	5.363

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
2. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	440	2,934	6.668
4. J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
5. Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
6. J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614
7. Tom Muecke	1985	273	1,721	6.304
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1,871	6.300
9. J.J. Joe	1991	322	2,000	6.211
10. Adrian Burk	1949	221	1,347	6.095

ALL-PURPOSE

TOTAL NET YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814
8. Willie Andrews	2002-05	7	0	1,647	949	^2,654
9. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2	2,552	0	92	2,646
10. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1,354	636	399	221	2,610

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
4. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
6. L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250
7. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1,225
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
10. Reggie Newhouse	2002	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
Willie Andrews	2004	0	0	741	443	1,184

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898
2007	David Gettis	0	407	763	0	1,170
2008	Jay Finley	865	141	0	0	1,006
2009	Kendall Wright	132	740	0	8	880

* - interception return yards included in season total

SCORING

POINTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	0	27	54	135

* - two-point conversions

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
3. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	—	—	78
5. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	—	9	46	73
7. Ryan Havens	2005	—	16	22	70
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	—	13	30	69
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
10. Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65
2007	Thomas White	8	0	0	0	48
2008	Robert Griffin III	13	0	0	0	78
2009	Kendall Wright	5	0	0	0	30
	Terrance Ganaway	5	0	0	0	30

POINTS, KICKING

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105
10. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	36	93

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
3. Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
6. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
7. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Ryan Havens	2006	11	32	65
10. Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64

FIELD GOALS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
5. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
9. Mike Conratt	1970-72	.576	33	19
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.643	28	18

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2. Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
4. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
5. Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
7. Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11
Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
Kenny Webb	2004	.733	15	11
Ryan Havens	2006	.786	14	11

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
7. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	.576	33
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
9. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	.643	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
5. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
7. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
8. Mike Conratt	1972	9	.474	19
Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
10. Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
6. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
9. Ben Parks	2008-	10	17	.588
10. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	33	.576

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Mike Conratt	1970	8	10	.800
Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5. Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8. Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

PAT KICKS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57
9. Ben Parks	2008-	.903	62	56
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.981	52	51

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2. Ben Parks	2008	.886	44	39
3. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
4. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
6. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
7. Ryan Havens	2006	.970	33	32
8. Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
10. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.968	31	30

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
6. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
8. Ben Parks	2008-	56	.903	62
9. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	.947	57
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	.981	52

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2. Ben Parks	2008	39	.886	44
3. Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
5. Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34
8. C.O. Brocato	1951	23	.697	33
Jeff Ireland	1991	31	.939	33
Ryan Havens	2006	32	.970	33

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
5. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
8. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
9. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	57	.947
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000

PUNTING

PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
8. Derek Epperson	2007-	7,168	42.41	169
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
8. Derek Epperson	2007-	169	42.14	7,168
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044

YARDS PER PUNT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
4. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
5. Derek Epperson	2007-	169	7,168	42.14
6. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
7. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
8. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
10. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
7. Derek Epperson	2009	54	2,420	44.81
8. Derek Epperson	2008	49	2,169	44.30
9. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
10. Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49
2007	Derek Epperson	66	2,579	39.08
2008	Derek Epperson	49	2,169	44.30
2009	Derek Epperson	54	2,420	44.81

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS	SINCE 1964	P	50+
PLAYER	SEASONS		
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
Derek Epperson	2007-	169	38
8. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
10. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23

SEASON LEADERS	SINCE 1964	P	50+
PLAYER	SEASON		
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24
4. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
5. Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
6. Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
10. Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
Pete Rutter	1989	57	16
Derek Epperson	2008	49	16

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS	SINCE 1964	P	60+
PLAYER	SEASON		
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
9. Derek Epperson	2007-	169	4
10. Three Players With	—	—	2

SEASON LEADERS	SINCE 1964	P	60+
PLAYER	SEASON		
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7. Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3
Derek Epperson	2008	49	3

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	191	231	422
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
4. Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
5. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
6. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
7. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
8. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
9. Jordan Lake	2006-09	198	126	324
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9. Joe Pawelek	2008	55	73	128
10. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86
2007	Jordan Lake	67	53	120
2008	Joe Pawelek	55	73	128
2009	Joe Pawelek	50	59	109

SOLO TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
Jordan Lake	2006-09	324	126	198
9. Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
10. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	231	191

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
5. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
6. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
7. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
8. Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77
9. Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76
10. Doak Field	1978	119	45	74

ASSISTED TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	191	231
3. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
4. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
5. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
6. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
8. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
10. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Joe Pawelek	2008	128	55	73
5. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
6. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
7. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
8. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
9. Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Joe Pawelek	2007	99	40	59
Joe Pawelek	2009	109	50	59

TACKLES FOR LOSS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	49.0	259
2. John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3. Robin Jones	1988-91	38.0	164
4. Mike Singletary	1977-80	34.0	103
5. Justin Crooks	2001-04	33.5	108
6. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33.0	114
7. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
8. Santana Dotson	1988-91	30.0	117
9. Gary Johnson	1975-79	28.0	79
Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28.0	142
James Francis	1986-89	28.0	160
Steve Strahan	1991-94	28.0	101

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1. Andrew Mellontree	1979	20.0	98
Charles Benson	1982	20.0	88
3. John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4. Charles Benson	1980	16.0	72
Matthew Pearson	1992	16.0	88
Justin Crooks	2004	16.0	61
7. Derek Turner	1985	15.0	73
8. Mike Singletary	1978	14.0	39
Gary Don Johnson	1979	14.0	41
Kent Townsend	1983	14.0	60
Ervin Randle	1983	14.0	69
Albert Fontenot	1992	14.0	81

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8.0
	Allen Stone	34	8.0
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14.0
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20.0
1980	Charles Benson	72	16.0
1981	Charles Benson	99	13.0
	Travis Selph	64	13.0
1982	Charles Benson	88	20.0
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14.0
	Kent Townsend	69	14.0
1984	Derek Turner	73	15.0
1985	Derek Turner	35	9.0
1986	Ray Berry	49	10.0
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8.0
1988	James Francis	54	8.0
	Reggie Howard	30	8.0
	Gary Kinne	21	8.0
1989	James Francis	58	12.0
1990	Robin Jones	42	11.0
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16.0
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12.0
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12.0
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10.0
	Charles Holton	22	10.0
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7.0
1997	Charles Foster	33	8.0
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10.0
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8.0
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9.0
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12.0
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10.0
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16.0
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5
2007	Leon Freeman	39	9.5
2008	Leon Freeman	39	9.0
2009	Jason Lamb	38	7.0

SACKS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15.0
2. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14.0
3. James Francis	1986-89	13.5
Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5. John Garrett	2000-03	13.0
6. Santana Dotson	1988-91	12.0
Glenn Coy	1994-97	12.0
8. Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10.0
9. Jason Lamb	2006-09	9.5
10. Ray Berry	1983-86	9.0
Steve Strahan	1991-94	9.0
Khari Long	2001-04	9.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2. John Garrett	2003	10.0
3. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4. Kent Townsend	1983	7.0
Robin Jones	1991	7.0
Albert Fontenot	1992	7.0
Scotty Lewis	1993	7.0
8. Robert Watters	1986	6.0
James Francis	1989	6.0
Darrin Franklin	1989	6.0
A.C. Collier	2001	6.0

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7.0
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5.0
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4.0
1997	Charles Foster	30	3.0
	Glenn Coy	20	3.0
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5.0
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3.0
	Justin Snow	16	3.0
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2.0
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6.0
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10.0
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3.0
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5
2007	Jason Lamb	29	5.0
2008	Leon Freeman	29	4.0
2009	Tracy Robertson	31	3.0
	Jason Lamb	29	3.0

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1. Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3. George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4. Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6. George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8. Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Joe Pawelek	2008	56	9.33	6

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wilturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
2005	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52
2007	Jordan Lake	2	26	13.0	0	28
	Brandon Stiggers	2	23	11.5	0	23
2008	Joe Pawelek	6	56	9.3	0	33
2009	Chance Casey	2	66	33.0	1	66

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9. C.J. Wilson	2003-06	9	16.89	152
10. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3.	Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4.	Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5.	Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
	Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8.	Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10.	George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5. George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8. Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8. C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.5
9. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0
10. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5

PASSES BROKEN UP

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1. Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2. Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4. George McCullough	1993-96	31
5. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6. Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9. Vic Vines	1979-82	24
Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1. Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2. Gary Baxter	1998	18
3. Howard Fields	1977	17
4. Kirk Collins	1979	16
5. Robert Blackmon	1987	15
Tyrone Smith	1994	15
Gary Baxter	1999	15
Bobby Hart	2001	15
9. Scooter Reed	1977	14
Thomas Everett	1986	14
George McCullough	1995	14

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4. Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8. Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.16	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.00	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.00	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.60	0	24
2007	Joe Bennett	19	162	8.53	0	43
2008	Joe Bennett	11	25	2.27	0	11
2009	Krys Buerck	16	104	6.50	0	30

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
8. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	35	304	8.69

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
2. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
3. Mikail Baker	2005-	24.77	1,610	65
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
7. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
8. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
9. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43
10. David Gettis	2006-09	22.73	932	41

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3. David Gettis	2007	22.44	763	34
4. Terrance Williams	2009	24.07	746	31
5. Mikail Baker	2008	25.30	758	30
6. Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
7. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
9. Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
2. Mikail Baker	2005-	65	24.77	1,610
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
4. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
5. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
6. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
7. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
8. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
9. David Gettis	2006-09	41	22.73	932
10. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. David Gettis	2007	34	22.44	763
2. Mikail Baker	2008	30	25.30	758
3. Terrance Williams	2009	31	24.06	746
4. Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
5. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
6. Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
7. Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
8. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
9. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
10. Mikail Baker	2006	22	23.73	522

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58
2007	David Gettis	34	763	22.44	1	97
2008	Mikail Baker	30	758	25.30	1	93
2009	Terrance Williams	31	746	24.06	0	51

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

CAREER LEADERS		MINIMUM 25 RETURNS			
PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG	
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00	
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36	
3. Mikail Baker	2005-	65	1,610	24.77	
4. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58	
5. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26	
6. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14	
7. Terrance Williams	2009-	31	746	24.06	
8. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90	
9. David Gettis	2006-09	41	932	22.73	
10. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62	

SEASON LEADERS		MINIMUM 10 RETURNS			
PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG	
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25	
2. Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43	
3. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40	
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17	
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11	
6. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38	
7. Mikail Baker	2008	30	758	25.30	
8. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00	
9. Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70	
10. Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67	

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RUSHING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ATT
225	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	11
210	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	20
207	Walter Abercrombie	Texas A&M	10/21/1978	19
199	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	30
197	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	28
191	Cleveland Franklin	TCU	11/1/1975	24
176	Steve Beaird	SMU	11/24/1973	28
169	John Henry	SMU	10/9/1993	17
168	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980	25
168	David Mims	Texas Tech	11/16/1991	20
167	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	39
167	Walter Abercrombie	TCU	10/28/1978	27
167	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	30
166	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	37
164	Darrell Bush	North Texas	10/2/1999	27
162	Anthony Ray	Texas State	10/8/1988	16
162	Darrell Bush	Missouri	11/15/1997	20
157	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	25
154	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996	19
153	Dexter Ford	Texas	11/2/1996	20
152	Walter Abercrombie	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	28
152	Rashad Armstrong	UAB	8/30/2003	25
150	Allen Rice	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	22

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YDS
39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	167
37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	166
36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	11/14/1970	105
33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	11/23/2002	112
31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	10/7/1978	148
30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	105

LONGEST RUSH

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
83	Jay Jeffrey	Lamar	9/13/1980
80	Virgil Gilliland	TCU	11/3/1928
80	Greg Hawthorne	Texas Tech	9/10/1977
80	Jerod Douglas	Nebraska	10/11/1997
79	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980
* 78	Chedrick Ricks	Samford	9/7/2002
77	Lloyd Russell	Hardin-Simmons	9/28/1935
77	Jackie Ball	Wyoming	9/7/1985
77	Michael Moore	Arizona State	9/8/1990
76	Jerry Coody	Texas	11/7/1953
76	Jarred Salubi	Northwestern State	9/26/2009
74	Ronnie Bull	Colorado	9/26/1959
74	Gene Rogers	Rice	11/30/1968
72	James Jarmon	Texas State	10/8/1988
72	Jay Finley	UConn	9/19/2009
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
71	Trent Shelton	Texas Tech	11/6/2004
70	Darrell Bush	Kansas	10/10/1998
67	Steve Howell	Texas A&M	10/15/1977
67	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996

LONGEST RUSH (CONT.)

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
66	Gary Blair	TCU	11/26/1977
66	Brandell Jackson	Texas Tech	10/22/1994
65	Darrell Bush	Texas	11/1/1997
64	John Henry	Rice	10/12/1991
* 63	Robert Griffin III	Texas	11/8/2008
61	Frank McKinney	Texas	11/8/1947
61	Brandell Jackson	Fresno State	9/4/1993
60	L.G. Dupre	Texas Tech	10/18/1952

* - did not score

PASSING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
427	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	32-of-43, 3 TD
412	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29-of-46, 6 TD
411	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int
410	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int
394	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/22/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
362	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359	Aaron Karas	Kansas	10/5/2002	22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
351	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
350	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
342	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
336	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
331	Aaron Karas	So. Illinois	11/24/2001	22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
309	Cody Carlson	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
303	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/15/2006	25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301	Brad Goebel	Houston	10/3/1987	25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300	J.J. Joe	Missouri	9/21/1991	13-of-24, 1 TD

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
60	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36 comp, 410 yds
55	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
51	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31 comp, 411 yds
50	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
47	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
47	Blake Szymanski	TCU	9/1/2007	23 comp, 216 yds

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
36	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	60 att, 410 yds
33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
31	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	10/7/2006	31 att, 272 yds
31	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	51 att, 411 yds
29	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
29	Dane King	Iowa State	10/23/2005	37 att, 289 yds
29	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	46 att, 412 yds
29	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma State	11/17/2007	40 att, 226 yds

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

LONGEST PASS

YDS	PLAYERS	OPPONENT	DATE
* 89	Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves	TCU	11/21/1931
88	Tom Muecke to Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985
87	Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad	Louisville	9/14/1996
86	Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo	TCU	10/25/1986
85	Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross	Houston	10/14/1995
85	Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002
84	Bobby Jones to Del Shofner	Rice	11/26/1955
84	Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird	Oklahoma State	9/28/1974
83	Mickey Elam to Mike Lively	Army	10/20/1979
81	Jeff Watson to John Stanley	Oklahoma State	9/17/1994
80	Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker	SMU	11/19/1949
80	Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee	Texas A&M	10/25/1975
80	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992
80	J.J. Joe to David Mims	Colorado	9/12/1992
79	Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006
78	Steve Smith to Robert Holt	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
78	Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie	Houston	10/6/1979
78	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/27/1990
77	Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore	Colorado	9/29/1973
77	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991
75	Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson	Texas Tech	9/30/1989
75	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Missouri	9/21/1991
75	Blake Szymanski to Thomas White	Oklahoma	11/30/2007
75	Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton	Kansas State	9/30/2006

* - did not score

RECEIVING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
197	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	10 rec, 2 TD
180	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006	5 rec, 1 TD
174	Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
173	Charles Dancer	TCU	11/3/1973	7 rec, 1 TD
173	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	10/26/2002	9 rec
170	Gerald McNeil	Tulane	10/30/1982	9 rec, 1 TD
169	Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991	9 rec, 1 TD
166	Melvin Bonner	Arizona	12/31/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
* 166	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	11 rec
164	Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002	8 rec, 1 TD
163	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	11 rec, 2 TD
163	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	10 rec
163	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	10 rec, 2 TD
163	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	10 rec, 3 TD
161	Alcy Jackson	Texas	11/9/1974	7 rec, 1 TD
158	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	9 rec, 1 TD
156	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	10 rec, 3 TD
154	Pearce Pegross	Texas Tech	10/5/1996	7 rec, 1 TD
153	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	11/3/1984	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985	6 rec, 1 TD
151	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	12 rec
151	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/5/1983	9 rec, 1 TD
150	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	10/13/1973	8 rec

* - record for non-receiver

RECEPTIONS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	121
11	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	163
11	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	166
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	163

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	10/23/2005	76
10	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	68
10	Kendall Wright	Missouri	11/7/2009	149

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
428	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	18 rush, 410 pass
423	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	61 rush, 362 pass
422	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	10 rush, 412 pass
421	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	-6 rush, 427 pass
405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	18 rush, 387 pass
403	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	-8 rush, 411 pass
390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	59 rush, 331 pass
377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	35 rush, 342 pass
373	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	-21 rush, 394 pass
357	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	51 rush, 306 pass
356	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	44 rush, 312 pass
354	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	225 rush, 129 pass
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	0 rush, 347 pass
337	Robert Griffin III	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	43 rush, 294 pass
336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	-15 rush, 351 pass
334	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	-2 rush, 336 pass

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
257	Jerod Douglas	Oklahoma	10/18/1997	85 rush/59 rec/113 kr
252	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197 rec/47 kr/8 pr
232	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	157 rush/76 kr/[-1] rec
231	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	210 rush/21 kr
225	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	197 rush/28 kr
225	David Gettis	Colorado	10/6/2007	99 rec/126 kr
223	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983	71 rec/152 kr
220	Willie Andrews	Texas A&M	10/11/2003	196 kr/24 intr
217	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	149 rush/68 rec
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	217 rush/0 rec

SCORING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
60	Bubba Hicks	Rice	11/29/1975
59	Don Bockhorn	SMU	11/23/1974
58	Jeff Ireland	Rice	10/12/1991
55	Mark Mahler	Rice	11/14/1987
54	Bubba Hicks	Texas Tech	11/15/1975
53	Bubba Hicks	SMU	11/22/1975
53	Ben Perry	Texas	11/20/1982
53	Mark Mahler	Louisiana Tech	9/5/1987
52	Terry Cozby	SMU	11/22/1969
52	Ben Perry	Texas A&M	10/15/1983
52	Kyle Atteberry	Texas A&M	10/9/1999
50	Marty Jimmerson	Texas A&M	10/17/1981
50	Jeff Ireland	Texas	11/25/1989
50	Jeff Ireland	SMU	9/28/1991
50	Adam Stiles	Texas A&M	10/6/2001

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

PUNTING

LONGEST PUNT

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
90	Ralph Pittman	SMU	11/29/1923
89	Jack Wilson	Rice	11/30/1940
88	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
86	Buzzy Sawyer	BYU	9/8/1984
81	Pete Rutter	Oklahoma	9/9/1989
79	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
79	Luke Prestridge	Texas	11/19/1977
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Missouri	11/12/2005
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Kansas State	9/30/2006
77	Ed Marsh	Texas	11/7/1970
77	Luke Prestridge	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
75	Larry Hickman	Texas A&M	10/26/1957
73	Billy Patterson	Rice	11/26/1938
73	Larry Hickman	Miami, Fla.	10/5/1957
73	Kyle Atteberry	Oklahoma State	11/21/1998
72	Ty Atteberry	Texas Tech	9/30/1995
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
70	Buzzy Sawyer	Texas A&M	10/20/1985
70	Pete Rutter	Texas	11/19/1988

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

TT	PLAYER, POS	OPPONENT	DATE	UT	AT
33	Mike Singletary, LB	Arkansas	11/11/1978	11	22
30	Brian Blessing, LB	TCU	11/2/1968	19	11
29	Mike Singletary, LB	Ohio State	9/30/1978	13	16
24	Mike Singletary, LB	Georgia	9/16/1978	6	18
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Houston	10/7/1978	6	17
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas Tech	9/29/1979	11	12
23	Maurice Lane, FS	Texas Tech	11/9/2003	15	8
22	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	12	10
22	Tim Black, LB	South Carolina	10/2/1976	7	15
21	Mike Singletary, LB	Lamar	9/8/1979	14	7
21	Joe Pawelek, LB	UConn	9/19/2009	8	13

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
99	Joe Joiner	TCU	10/6/1945
96	Charles McClanahan	Missouri	9/21/1974
95	Howard Fields	TCU	10/27/1979
89	Adrian Robinson	TCU	10/1/1994
88	Del Shofner	SMU	11/20/1954
88	Bobby Griffin	Wyoming	11/12/1949
85	Steve Laine	SMU	11/23/1968
83	McKinley Bowie	Boston College	9/4/1999
80	Virgil Gilliland	St. Edwards	10/27/1928
75	Mitford Johnson	Texas A&M	10/22/1949
73	Derrick Cash	Arkansas State	9/8/2001
72	Eric Giddens	Texas	10/28/2000

KICK RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
95	Milton Evans	Oklahoma City	10/2/1937
92	Lawrence Elkins	TCU	11/3/1962
91	Bill Coleman	Texas Tech	10/17/1942
91	Del Shofner	Nebraska	11/17/1956
86	John Curtis	Rice	12/2/1950
85	Jack Allen	LSU	10/5/1968
85	Shaun Rochon	Samford	9/10/2005
75	Thomas Everett	Wyoming	9/7/1985
73	Don Huggins	TCU	10/31/1970
* 69	Don Huggins	Texas A&M	10/24/1970
* did not score			

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
100	Kalief Muhammad	Oregon State	9/21/1996
100	Robert Quiroga	Texas Tech	11/8/2003
99	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983
98	Ben Bronson	Southern California	9/24/1994
98	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	11/1/2003
98	Shaun Rochon	Oklahoma	10/22/2005
97	David Gettis	Kansas	10/13/2007
94	Bob Masters	Oklahoma City	11/14/1936
94	Godfrey White	Indiana	9/25/1971
93	Randy Davis	Oklahoma	10/20/2001
93	Mikail Baker	Iowa State	10/11/2008

NOTE: All above returns were touchdowns.

TEAM SEASON BESTS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

1.	687	1980
2.	626	1976
3.	622	1990
4.	613	1979
5.	602	1993
6.	595	1975
7.	595	1991
8.	584	1977
9.	575	1972
10.	575	1981

YARDS

1.	3,266	1980
2.	2,722	1975
3.	2,641	1992
4.	2,604	1991
5.	2,586	1979
6.	2,537	1990
7.	2,457	1993
8.	2,452	1977
9.	2,409	1994
10.	2,349	1981
	2,349	2008

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1.	4.90	2008
2.	4.75	1980
3.	4.63	1992
4.	4.57	1975
5.	4.54	1954
6.	4.44	1994
7.	4.41	1997
8.	4.38	1991
9.	4.30	1995
10.	4.22	1979

YARDS PER GAME

1.	296.9	1980
2.	247.5	1975
3.	240.1	1992
4.	236.7	1991
5.	235.1	1979
6.	230.6	1990
7.	223.4	1993
8.	223.1	1954
9.	222.9	1977
10.	219.0	1994

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	30	1980
	30	1993
3.	29	1991
	29	1994
	29	2008
6.	25	1954
	25	1995
8.	24	1983
	24	1992
10.	21	1979
	21	1986
	21	1990

PASSING

YARDS

1.	3,300	2006
2.	3,281	2007
3.	2,908	2009
4.	2,778	2002
5.	2,577	1986
6.	2,468	1983
7.	2,362	2001
8.	2,342	2004
9.	2,292	1985
10.	2,288	2005

YARDS PER GAME

1.	275.0	2006
2.	273.4	2007
3.	242.3	2009
4.	234.3	1986
5.	231.5	2002
6.	224.4	1983
7.	215.9	1963
8.	214.7	2001
9.	212.9	2004
10.	212.6	1966

ATTEMPTS

1.	561	2007
2.	510	2006
3.	437	2001
4.	431	2009
5.	400	2002
6.	395	2004
7.	392	2005
8.	363	1966
9.	359	2000
10.	344	2003

COMPLETIONS

1.	309	2007
2.	307	2006
3.	267	2009
4.	235	2004
5.	234	2001
6.	224	2002
7.	222	2005
8.	195	2003
9.	183	1966
10.	177	1963
	177	1986

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1.	61.95	2009
2.	60.20	2006
3.	59.49	2004
4.	56.68	2003
5.	56.63	2005
6.	56.00	2002
7.	55.50	1974
8.	55.34	1958
9.	55.31	1963
10.	55.25	1959

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	24	2006
2.	23	2007
3.	20	1983
4.	18	1996
5.	17	1966
	17	2004
7.	16	1984
8.	16	1985
9.	15	1949
	15	1992

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

1.	901	1980
2.	892	1986
3.	859	2007
4.	853	1976
5.	847	2002
6.	846	2001
7.	840	1984
8.	823	1983
9.	822	2003
10.	818	1995

TOTAL YARDS

1.	4,848	1980
2.	4,827	1986
3.	4,552	1991
4.	4,517	2008
5.	4,515	1983
6.	4,452	1992
7.	4,279	1985
8.	4,216	1995
9.	4,215	2007
10.	4,208	1993

FIRST DOWNS

1.	254	1986
	254	1983
3.	237	2008
4.	231	1992
5.	228	1980
6.	223	1981
7.	222	2007
8.	219	1985
	219	1993
10.	218	1976

YARDS PER PLAY

1.	5.90	2008
2.	5.84	1992
3.	5.59	1991
4.	5.50	1994
5.	5.49	1983
6.	5.41	1986
7.	5.40	1985
8.	5.38	1980
9.	5.30	2009
10.	5.22	1954

YARDS PER GAME

1.	440.7	1980
2.	438.8	1986
3.	413.8	1991
4.	410.5	1983
5.	404.7	1992
6.	389.0	1985
7.	383.3	1995
8.	382.5	1993
9.	382.4	1994
10.	378.8	1981

PUNTING

PUNTS

1.	120	1940
2.	93	2003
3.	88	1970
4.	87	2000
5.	86	2002
6.	83	1971
7.	83	1999
8.	78	1969
	78	1979
10.	74	1984
	74	1998

YARDS PER PUNT

1.	46.35	1996
2.	45.75	2006
3.	45.14	2005
4.	44.45	1984
5.	44.11	2001
6.	44.00	1985
7.	43.79	1989
8.	43.28	1982
9.	42.82	1969
10.	42.68	1998

DEFENSE

INTERCEPTIONS

1.	29	1945
2.	29	1980
3.	23	1949
	23	1979
5.	22	1989
	22	1991
7.	21	1947
8.	20	1978
	20	1986
10.	19	1967

SACKS

1.	40	1992
2.	37	1986
3.	33	1989
	33	1991
5.	31	2009
6.	30	1994
7.	29	2003
8.	27	2001
9.	26	1990
	26	1995

TEAM GAME BESTS

RUSHING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
482	SMU	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
432	Rice	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
426	Washington State	9/12/2008	42 carries, 5 TD
397	Lamar	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
391	SMU	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
381	TCU	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
375	West Texas State	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
374	SMU	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
372	SMU	10/8/1977	65 carries
371	TCU	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
367	Arkansas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
359	SMU	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
356	Rice	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
354	Rice	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
341	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
340	Ole Miss	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
339	Texas State	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
338	Missouri	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
336	TCU	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
335	Air Force	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
331	Wake Forest	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
330	Washington State	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	10/4/1975	57 carries
329	Rice	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
323	Texas Tech	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
321	Rice	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
320	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
319	SMU	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
316	SMU	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
315	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
313	Kansas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
312	Wyoming	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
311	Houston	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
310	Air Force	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
308	Vanderbilt	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
307	Florida State	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
306	Texas A&M	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
303	Texas A&M	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
300	TCU	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

PASSING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
427	Missouri	11/7/2009	28-of-38, 2 TD
423	Rice	9/8/2007	30-of-51, 6 TD
411	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD
410	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD
394	Kansas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
388	TCU	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
387	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
379	Kansas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
351	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
350	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
344	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
342	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
338	Kansas State	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
336	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	20-of-26, 4 TD
327	Washington	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
326	Arkansas	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
323	California	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
320	Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
318	Kansas State	10/27/2007	20-of-35, 2 TD
315	Texas Tech	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
314	TCU	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
312	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
311	Arkansas	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
310	Iowa State	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
308	Georgia	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
306	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
304	Texas Tech	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
303	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
300	Nebraska	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

TOTAL OFFENSE

YARDS

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
656	Lamar	9/13/1980	397 rush, 259 pass
649	Missouri	9/21/1991	338 rush, 311 pass
624	Iowa State	10/26/1996	397 rush, 227 pass
615	SMU	10/13/1990	391 rush, 224 pass
612	Army	10/20/1979	331 rush, 281 pass
591	Houston	10/14/1995	311 rush, 280 pass
579	West Texas State	9/20/1980	375 rush, 231 pass
574	Rice	11/29/1958	187 rush, 387 pass
568	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	191 rush, 377 pass
568	SMU	10/14/1989	294 rush, 274 pass

TEAM GAME BESTS

SCORING

POINTS

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
	68	Northwestern State (13)	Waco, Texas	2009
6.	63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
7.	62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916
8.	61	Rusk (0)	Waco, Texas	1919
9.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
10.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
	56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco, Texas	2001

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
3.	52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
	52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
5.	50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
6.	49	SMU (3)	Dallas, Texas	1989
	49	SMU (7)	Waco, Texas	1992
	49	Iowa State (21)	Waco, Texas	1996
9.	48	TCU (9)	Waco, Texas	1977
	48	Rice (14)	Waco, Texas	1983
	48	SMU (7)	Dallas, Texas	1995

POINTS ALLOWED

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
5.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
7.	63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
4.	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
8.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

MARGIN OF VICTORY

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	+88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	+76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	+68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	+63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	+62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	+61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	+55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
	+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
	+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
	+55	55-0	Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979
	+55	68-13	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	2009

MARGIN OF VICTORY

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	+46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
3.	+45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
4.	+43	50-7	Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
5.	+42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
6.	+41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
7.	+40	47-7	Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
8.	+39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
	+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
	+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6.	-60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8.	-58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9.	-57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7.	-51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8.	-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
	-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10.	-48	0-48	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
	-48	14-62	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003
	-48	10-58	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2007

OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [321 yards]

YARDS

321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [41 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

41 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, 2008 [50 att.]

YARDS

514 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

13 — by five individuals; most recently by Danario Alexander, Missouri, 2009 [214 yards]

YARDS

236 — Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 [13 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Many Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [404 yards]

YARDS

482 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989 [58 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [346 yards]

YARDS

347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 [38 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

30 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

LONG PLAYS

PASS

91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH

97 — Christine Michael, Texas A&M, 2009 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN

100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN

100 — Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD)

PUNT RETURN

92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT

83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL

65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

82 — Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

YARDS

641 — Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

48 — Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

YARDS

589 — Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

99 — Oklahoma, 2009 [586 yards]

YARDS

719 — Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]

FIRST DOWNS

38 — Texas, 1968

SCORING

POINTS

89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS MODERN ERA

73 — Texas A&M, 2003

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

20 — Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

155 — Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

FUMBLES

11 — Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

7 — Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

9 — TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	89.0
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.6
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.4
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

TACKLES PER GAME (ALL POSITIONS)

2008	Joe Pawelek	10.7
------	-------------	------

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

PUNTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

- then-NCAA record

BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	24	twice
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	27	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	64	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	275	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	37	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	26	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	six times
Net Passing Yards	274	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	489	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
Net Rushing Yards	107	Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Rushing TDs	2	Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85
Pass Attempts	37	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Pass Completions	26	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	255	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
Receptions	11	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	41	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	25	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	31	twice
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	38	by Arizona (12/31/92)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	286	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	491	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	four times
Penalties	15	Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	2	twice
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	28	Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91
Net Rushing Yards	143	Terry Anderson (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Rushing TDs	2	Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54
	2	Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91
Pass Attempts	38	George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	286	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Passing TDs	2	Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	108	Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79
	108	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
TD Receptions	1	Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52
	1	Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75
	1	Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
	1	James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83

BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

----TOTAL OFFENSE----					-----RUSHING-----					-----PASSING-----						-- SCORING --										-- PUNTING --						
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	PLAY	ATT	YDS	GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	YDS/ GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	FMBL/ LOST	PUNT RET	YDS	KICKOFF RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2219	221.9			1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563										
1946	9		1677	186.3			1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491										
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1843	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6		5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0		7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9		15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1			157	183	18.3											
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5		11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0		4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2		10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6		9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9		5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3		5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6		4	43	80	8.0					23	227			53	1996	37.7
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7		9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7		7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8		9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4		14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4		12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9		13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3		13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3		10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6		17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5		9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6		9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1		3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5		7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1		2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2		6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4		14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4		10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5		6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7		7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7		8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6		13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5		7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8		12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3		10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	2																						

OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

YEAR	---TOTAL OFFENSE---				-----RUSHING-----					-----PASSING-----						--SCORING--												PUNT			KICKOFF		--PUNTING--		
	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	ATT	YDS	GM	ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM		PEN		FMBL/ LOST												
																			1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	YDS	ATTEMPTS	YDS	ATTEMPTS	YDS								
1945	10		2056	205.6		1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430										35.2				
1946	9		2153	239.2		1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444										35.8				
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0	165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3					
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26	19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0				
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3	179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8					
1950	10		2570	257.0		1627	162.7			181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8																
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0	190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21	29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5					
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6	171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3					
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4	149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7					
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7	136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1					
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9					
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9				
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5															
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16						37.9					
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4				
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7				
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88			52	1857	35.7				
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9				
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3				
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8				
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14											
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2				
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0				
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3				
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5				
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3				
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8				
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1				
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6				
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5				
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1				
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3				
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0				
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9				
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8				
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1				
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6				
1982	11	807	3918	356.2	4.9	529	2024	184.0	3.8	22	278	129	12	.464	1894	172.2	11	235	261	23.7	66	554	25	24/13	25	126	27	513	68	2717	40.0				
1983	11	751	3913	355.7	5.2	486	1836	166.9	3.8	17	265	143	11	.540	2077	188.8	11	200	242	22.0	104	906	27	25/16	20										